

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Adams, Azuba	c.1840		10 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0591	D2122
Adams, Eldona	14 June 1868	Nebraska	20 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Wallen	D25-0200	D2693
Adams, George W.	02 Feb. 1855	Illinois	28 June 1927	Dallas	Atkins	25-1458	D2123
Adams, Helen Maude	15 Mar. 1876	Iowa	29 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Brown	25-0182	D2894
Adams, Ida R.	11 Mar. 1861	Illinois	09 May 1938	Dallas	Anthony	J25-0090	D2860
Adams, Mary	22 Nov. 1860	Iowa	19 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0175	D2790
Adams, Mary	12 Dec. 1847	Illinois	07 June 1928	Dallas	Adkins	25-1684	D2123
Adams, Nancy Ann	09 Aug. 1844	Indiana	23 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Burns	25-1318	D2123
Adams, Roy Elmer	1888	Iowa	06 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Rayborn	F25-0036	D2759
Adams, Sarah Palina	18 Feb. 1869	Iowa	04 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Spark	25-0155	D2122
Adams, Thomas Edward	12 Aug. 1871	England	28 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Cherry	C25-0069	D2665
Adams, William Henry	12 Sept. 1855	Ohio	08 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Hougham	G25-0192	D2790
Adamson, Nellie Mae	11 June 1886	Iowa	13 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1294	D2123
Adey (Baby Boy)	30 Nov. 1927	Iowa	30 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Chrisman	25-1549.5	D2123
Adey, Ellenor	05 May 1841	Pennsylvania	04 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Robson	25-0421	D2122
Adey, Robert D.	21 Apr. 1865	England	29 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Pigg	E25-0075	D2726
Adkins, John Henry	06 Dec. 1852	Illinois	20 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Bush	25-1615	D2123
Adrian, Leland	21 Sept. 1904	Iowa	13 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Belm	C25-0246	D2665
Agnew, Sarah R.	27 Dec. 1854	Pennsylvania	25 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Pettit	A25-0250	D2610
Agnew, William (Mrs.)	06 Sept. 1878	Illinois	25 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Wright	A25-0251	D2610
Ahrens, Jennie Henrietta	09 Sept. 1850	Canada	28 May 1933	Dallas	Finch	D25-0110	D2693
Ahrens, John Ferderick	27 Feb. 1839	Germany	07 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Schumaker	A25-0046	D2610
Ahrens, Lilly A.	26 Aug. 1857	Illinois	13 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Rapp	H25-0017	D2826
Ahrens, Mary E.	03 June 1851	Pennsylvania	25 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Burnell	25-0607	D2122
Ainley, Albert	17 July 1854	Massachusetts	08 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Thornton	25-2032	D2123
Ainley, Emma	20 Aug. 1850	Wisconsin	21 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Lodge	25-0865	D2122
Ainley, Martha E.	15 Mar. 1850	Illinois	12 Nov. 1935	Dallas		F25-0224	D2759
Albin, Mary Louise	04 Apr. 1834	North Carolina	13 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Newby	25-1512	D2123
Alborn, Charley	27 Feb. 1875	Iowa	19 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Staffen	25-0027	D2893
Alborn, Leslie	07 Aug. 1908	Iowa	05 May 1925	Dallas	Weber	25-0942	D2122
Alborn, Mary	30 Aug. 1847	Germany	15 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0171	D2693
Alborn, William	18 Jan. 1871	Iowa	12 Nov. 1923	Dallas		25-0561	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Aldrich, Anna Mae	18 Apr. 1924	Iowa	07 May 1924	Dallas	Goodsen	25-0665	D2122
Aldrich, Everett	28 Mar. 1857	Iowa	20 May 1938	Dallas	Moore	J25-0099	D2860
Aldrich, Isaac Newton	06 Nov. 1844	Ohio	31 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Gilchrist	25-0004A	D2610
Aldrich, Lucy Amelia	17 Aug. 1851	Illinois	27 June 1935	Dallas	Huff	F25-0100	D2759
Aldrich, Nellie Louise	03 June 1899	Iowa	10 May 1931	Dallas	Peitzman	B25-0087	D2638
Alexander, James Marshal	18 Apr. 1852	Kentucky	27 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Dick	25-0800	D2122
Alkire, Emma Letta	06 Jan. 1849	Illinois	23 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Vail	H25-0171	D2826
Alkire, Janice	19 Oct. 1937	Iowa	18 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Alston	H25-0190	D2826
Allard, Amy L.	06 July 1861	Iowa	26 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Starks	E25-0003	D2726
Allard, Nathaniel	29 July 1845	Ohio	05 Jan. 1923	Dallas		25-0347	D2122
Allen, Agnes	c.1865	Missouri	06 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Veley	25-0340	D2122
Allen, Arzella	23 Sept. 1862	Iowa	01 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Gideon	J25-0196	D2860
Allen, Bedonna Arlene	24 Dec. 1927	Iowa	27 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Lister	25-1543	D2123
Allen, Edward Arthur	19 Sept. 1936	Iowa	20 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Henderson	H25-0043	D2826
Allen, Fern C.	20 Jan. 1923	Iowa	12 June 1928	Dallas	Vandeor	25-1666	D2123
Allen, Gordon Ray	08 Nov. 1936	Iowa	07 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Packard	25-0173	D2894
Allen, James Milton	20 June 1858	Iowa	11 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0199	D2693
Allen, LaMoyne Hope	03 Mar. 1925	Iowa	17 July 1931	Dallas	Hill	B25-0141	D2638
Allen, Laura	17 Nov. 1853	Ohio	29 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Andrews	25-2046	D2123
Allen, Lillie May	10 June 1878	Indiana	08 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Brown	A25-0067	D2610
Allen, Martha	07 Mar. 1849	Indiana	23 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Ray	25-1541	D2123
Allen, Mary C.	09 Feb. 1863	Iowa	21 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0076	D2860
Allen, William Harrison	18 Aug. 1844	Indiana	10 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0004	D2759
Allgood, Addison Durham	02 Mar. 1854	Indiana	28 July 1931	Dallas	Coffman	B25-0144	D2638
Allshouse, Olin B.	22 Mar. 1869	Illinois	22 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Bills	F25-0197	D2759
Alston, Flora Alice	17 Dec. 1879	Iowa	11 June 1927	Dallas	Francis	25-1412	D2123
Alston, Margret Ann	28 Dec. 1845	Illinois	02 Feb. 1924	Dallas		25-0625	D2122
Alston, William Daniel	16 Dec. 1843	Iowa	11 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Bradley	25-0539	D2122
Alsup, Nora Loraine	23 Apr. 1928	Iowa	04 May 1928	Dallas	Dollison	25-1664	D2123
Ammert, Edward F.	22 Mar. 1875	Iowa	22 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Wolf	25-1388	D2123
Amos, Frances Dorothy	28 Jan. 1928	Iowa	09 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Hutt	25-1588	D2123
Anders, Fred G.	18 July 1865	Ohio	23 July 1927	Dallas	Perry	25-1460	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Anderson, Albert William	30 May 1878	Illinois	26 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Johnson	25-0205	D2122
Anderson, Alfred E.	19 May 1874	Iowa	10 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0087	D2790
Anderson, Amelia J.	31 July 1861	Sweden	20 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0203	D2665
Anderson, Andrew	c.1856	Sweden	04 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1823	D2123
Anderson, Andrew G.	c.1854	Sweden	17 May 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1181	D2123
Anderson, Anies Alfried	27 Oct. 1859	Sweden	15 June 1926	Dallas	Johnson	25-1211	D2123
Anderson, Anton William	09 Dec. 1845	Sweden	22 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0235	D2665
Anderson, Arnold	24 Oct. 1925	Iowa	25 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Gasper	25-1035	D2122
Anderson, Bernard F.	18 Apr. 1866	Iowa	28 Aug. 1932	Dallas	McAlister	C25-0147	D2665
Anderson, Charles Wesley	13 Apr. 1848	Iowa	07 Aug. 1938	Dallas	See	J25-0153	D2860
Anderson, Cristena	09 Apr. 1853	Sweden	10 July 1925	Dallas		25-0964	D2122
Anderson, David Eugene	27 June 1932	Iowa	03 June 1935	Dallas	McArthur	F25-0136	D2759
Anderson, Donald	24 Oct. 1925	Iowa	25 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Gasper	25-1034	D2122
Anderson, Elinor Lord Gardiner	14 Nov. 1844	New York	31 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Bush	25-1108	D2123
Anderson, Emma	27 Oct. 1855	Sweden	25 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0180	D2639
Anderson, George Marion	30 May 1859	Illinois	13 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Pounds	A25-0179	D2610
Anderson, Gus	c.1882	Norway	05 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1547	D2123
Anderson, John B.	18 Sept. 1870	Iowa	16 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Reasoner	25-0223	D2894
Anderson, John Barger	14 July 1888	Iowa	04 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Barger	G25-0091	D2790
Anderson, John Martin	21 Mar. 1846	Illinois	14 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Martin	25-1003	D2122
Anderson, LaVone Rodine	01 Feb. 1933	Iowa	22 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Witty	D25-0028	D2693
Anderson, Lillian	10 Dec. 1876	Iowa	16 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Campbell	F25-0185	D2759
Anderson, Lutitia Madane	c.1850	Illinois	29 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Sheller	25-1763	D2123
Anderson, Lydia Evelyn	26 May 1893	Iowa	25 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Miller	A25-0156	D2610
Anderson, Mamie B. Yorke	01 July 1861	Norway	04 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0195	D2860
Anderson, Mildred	03 May 1919	Iowa	05 July 1921	Dallas	Johnson	25-0020	D2122
Anderson, Nelson G.	05 May 1857	Sweden	02 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Ingleson	25-1847	D2123
Anderson, Rika	24 Jan. 1862	Sweden	20 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Anderson	H25-0154	D2826
Andrew, Robert Dowdey	11 Mar. 1867	Illinois	16 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Gowdey	25-1717	D2123
Andrews, Charles	27 Nov. 1846	Ireland	11 May 1922	Dallas	Mitchell	25-0239	D2122
Andrews, Florence Irene	02 Aug. 1873	Iowa	20 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Smith	F25-0211	D2759
Andrews, Mary Catherine	23 Apr. 1854	Illinois	28 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Seneff	F25-0154	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Andrews, Mary Louise	29 Dec. 1853	Illinois	29 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Sifferly	25-1832	D2123
Andrews, Williams	01 Oct. 1857	Iowa	27 June 1928	Dallas	Lyons	25-1685	D2123
Anfinson, Beverly Ann	01 Dec. 1929	Iowa	30 July 1935	Dallas	Kimrey	F25-0131	D2759
Anfinson, Irwin Bennett	14 June 1918	Iowa	12 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Meland	25-0355	D2122
Anfinson, Lars	21 Aug. 1857	Iowa	10 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0004	D2638
Anfinson, Louis Oliver	15 June 1892	Iowa	19 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Lofte	25-1539	D2123
Anglinn, Frank	13 Sept. 1885	Iowa	13 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Lynch	B25-0024	D2638
Anker (Baby Boy)	21 Mar. 1923	Iowa	24 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Saunders	25-0395	D2122
Anthony, Margaret	09 Dec. 1847	Iowa	29 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Bone	C25-0062	D2665
Antle, Arminda Jane	02 Feb. 1862	Iowa	11 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Campbell	H25-0051	D2826
Anton, Otto Henry	19 Nov. 1856	Illinois	25 Oct. 1922	Dallas		25-0327	D2122
Antrim, Amy Ellen	19 June 1864	Iowa	13 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Jordon	F25-0025	D2759
Anwyl, Ray McCall	06 Dec. 1894	Iowa	10 Oct. 1933	Dallas	McCall	D25-0210	D2694
Appel, Mary Anna	13 Nov. 1838	Germany	13 Jan. 1923	Dallas		25-0350	D2122
Appenzellar, Jacob	22 Jan. 1848	Germany	25 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1373	D2123
Appenzellar, William M.	July 1861	Germany	27 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Dietrlie	G25-0032	D2790
Appenzeller, Mary	21 July 1862	Germany	11 June 1931	Dallas	Wolber	B25-0140	D2638
Apperson, Geraldin	21 Mar. 1912	Iowa	18 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Roberts	25-0224	D2122
Armagost, Catherine	22 Sept. 1848	Pennsylvania	23 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Shively	D25-0008	D2693
Armendariz, Margata	04 June 1925	Minnesota	05 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Suniga	25-1004	D2122
Armfield, George Washington	26 Jan. 1856	Indiana	01 May 1923	Dallas	Britton	25-0811	D2122
Armstrong, Andrew Frank	25 Oct. 1931	Ohio	19 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Gibson	J25-0212	D2860
Armstrong, Christina W.	27 Jan. 1864	Illinois	12 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Kuhn	E25-0052	D2726
Armstrong, Jerusha	08 May 1851	Canada	09 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0974	D2122
Armstrong, John	28 May 1855	Ohio	03 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Muchler	J25-0150	D2860
Armstrong, Mary Jane	23 July 1856	Ohio	06 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Cutler	25-0048	D2893
Armstrong, Ralph Ellsworth	17 Sept. 1905	Iowa	24 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Frost	C25-0082	D2665
Armstrong, Samuel	22 Sept. 1843	Canada	06 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Guernsey	25-0511	D2122
Arnold, Elizabeth	19 Dec. 1844	Ohio	25 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Schoneman	25-2071	D2123
Arnold, Jacob	13 Mar. 1830	Ohio	28 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Gardner	A25-0020	D2610
Arnold, William Stamm	16 Jan. 1865	Iowa	20 June 1924	Dallas	Stamm	25-0698	D2122
Arrsmith, Cecil E. (Mrs.)	12 Apr. 1890	Illinois	26 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0003	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Ashcraft, Adeline	14 Mar. 1860	Pennsylvania	02 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Cline	25-0076	D2122
Ashcraft, Henry	27 Apr. 1862	Pennsylvania	29 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Lloyd	25-1555	D2123
Ashdown, Frederick W.	01 Jan. 1871	Iowa	08 May 1930	Dallas	Dyett	A25-0105	D2610
Asperson, Chester Frank	19 Feb. 1885	Illinois	23 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Brownfield	25-0020	D2893
Atherton, Claude Leslie	30 June 1882	Illinois	24 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Melbourn	25-1533	D2123
Atkins, Daneal Dixon	14 May 1841	Illinois	29 May 1930	Dallas	McLemore	A25-0106	D2610
Atwood, Daisy	21 Sept. 1878	Iowa	09 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Bohanan	E25-0180	D2726
Ayer, Minnie	c.1873	Illinois	08 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Butler	25-0553	D2122
Ayers, Paul Le Roy	28 Dec. 1934	Iowa	25 June 1938	Dallas	Peardon	J25-0106	D2860
Babbitt, John	13 July 1880	Iowa	01 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Crump	F25-0073	D2759
Badger, Anna Laura	10 Aug. 1858	Illinois	03 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Emmert	C25-0049	D2665
Bagwall, Arletta	17 July 1866	Iowa	21 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Metz	D25-0064	D2693
Bailey, Elizabeth Cornelia	31 Jan. 1849	Iowa	10 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Gregg	D25-0247	D2694
Bailey, Frances B.	15 May 1848	Illinois	16 June 1923	Dallas	Rogers	25-0495	D2122
Bailey, George Albert	01 Jan. 1876	Iowa	12 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Reed	25-0018	D2893
Bailey, Jonathan Allen	11 Aug. 1842	Indiana	25 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Gaddis	25-1118	D2123
Bailey, William	08 Mar. 1851	Ireland	15 May 1929	Dallas	Miller	25-1934	D2123
Bailor, George Washington	28 Aug. 1856	Indiana	23 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Overperk	25-0081	D2122
Bainbridge, Thomas	07 Aug. 1880	England	23 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Knowles	25-1745	D2123
Bainter, June Etta	22 Apr. 1884	Illinois	14 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Jones	A25-0178	D2610
Bair, John	18 Mar. 1845	Ohio	18 June 1931	Dallas	Kindig	B25-0133	D2638
Baker, Earl B.	11 Aug. 1884	Iowa	21 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Hunter	25-0681	D2122
Baker, Elwyn	11 Dec. 1861	Iowa	18 July 1932	Dallas	Morton	C25-0134	D2665
Baker, Laura B.	05 Apr. 1863	Iowa	06 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Rhodes	25-0070	D2894
Baker, Melissa	06 Dec. 1868	Tennessee	16 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Patterson	H25-0148	D2826
Baker, Nellie	09 Nov. 1853	Ohio	09 June 1934	Dallas	Gregory	E25-0131	D2726
Baker, Samuel Clay	21 Feb. 1855	Tennessee	21 June 1922	Dallas	Dinton	25-0237	D2122
Baker, Thomas Warren	04 Aug. 1878	Iowa	05 July 1935	Dallas	Walker	F25-0116	D2759
Bakerink, Gail A.	23 Mar. 1891	Indiana	07 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Hendricks	25-0399	D2122
Bakerink, Iris Lorain	24 June 1921	Iowa	07 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Dickey	25-0400	D2122
Baldwin, Harry Melvin	02 Feb. 1909	Colorado	04 Nov. 1931	Dallas	McColey	B25-0214	D2639
Bales, Edward Harvey	26 June 1874	Iowa	22 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Elliott	G25-0094	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Bales, Eldora	30 Jan. 1864	Iowa	29 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Harris	E25-0040	D2726
Bales, Hannah	11 June 1851	Iowa	06 June 1932	Dallas	Sexton	C25-0115	D2665
Bales, Letittia	c.1848	Indiana	21 Mar. 1923	Dallas		25-0398	D2122
Ball, Gene Garland	19 Mar. 1936	Iowa	19 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Ball	G25-0266	D2790
Ball, Lucia Margaret	25 June 1880	Iowa	11 July 1923	Dallas	Corrigan	25-0469	D2122
Ball, Myrtle Beatrice	14 Feb. 1921	Iowa	08 May 1923	Dallas	Ball	25-0439	D2122
Ballard, Emma Evelyn	24 Dec. 1855	Indiana	25 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Daugherty	A25-0200	D2610
Ballard, Marilla L.	27 Sept. 1843	Vermont	11 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Fay	25-0612	D2122
Ballard, William A.	10 Feb. 1932	Indiana	10 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Beeson	C25-0036	D2665
Ballenger, Claude N.	11 Jan. 1870	Missouri	05 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0231	D2790
Ballentine, Henry H.	06 Oct. 1841	North Carolina	14 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Edwards	25-0186	D2122
Ballentine, J.E.	30 Oct. 1848	North Carolina	24 Feb. 1924	Dallas		25-0609	D2122
Ballentine, Jess	13 Sept. 1875	Illinois	19 June 1937	Dallas	Curfman	H25-0111	D2826
Ballentine, Mary N.	08 Feb. 1847	New Jersey	06 June 1933	Dallas	Ayers	D25-0137	D2693
Ballict, Susan Viola	21 May 1846	Wisconsin	03 May 1922	Dallas		25-0245	D2122
Balliet, Minnie Augusta	03 May 1888	Nebraska	20 July 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0160	D2759
Balliett, Lawrence	17 Nov. 1917	Nebraska	17 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Kelloye	D25-0021	D2693
Ballinger, Jean Allen	15 June 1938	Iowa	15 June 1938	Dallas	Carpenter	J25-0116	D2860
Balsbaugh, Harry Lincoln	05 Oct. 1865	Illinois	08 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0078	D2894
Balsh, Charles Hubert	22 July 1858	New York	02 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Reynour	E25-0080	D2726
Bandy, Esther	01 Apr. 1909	Kentucky	11 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Haines	F25-0221	D2759
Bandy, John Leroy	17 Mar. 1856	Kentucky	24 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Jordon	F25-0209	D2759
Bandy, Olive Ann	29 May 1873	Iowa	12 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Harper	25-1830	D2123
Bandy, Sarah Elizabeth	12 Aug. 1856	Kentucky	13 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Huddleston	H25-0183	D2826
Banning, Anna Lillian	14 Jan. 1921	Minnesota	28 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Swanson	25-1558	D2123
Banyard, Mabyll	14 Apr. 1884	Iowa	13 May 1925	Dallas	Kelley	25-0934	D2122
Barber, Georgie Anna	30 July 1852	Canada	15 Feb. 1929	Dallas		25-1858	D2123
Bargoni, Artemis	c.1885	Italy	16 June 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0954	D2122
Barker, Albert Walker	17 Sept. 1877	Iowa	03 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0220	D2726
Barker, Cecelia Sarah	15 Aug. 1846	Canada	02 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0235	D2610
Barker, Jack	24 Feb. 1877	Iowa	04 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0002	D2759
Barker, June Anita	14 June 1893	Iowa	02 May 1928	Dallas	Sloan	25-1667	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Barlow, James Harvey	26 Feb. 1850	New York	25 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Paine	25-0414	D2122
Barlow, Jane S.	16 Aug. 1854	Illinois	09 May 1939	Dallas	Zetzer	25-0088	D2894
Barnes, Ella Jean	06 Aug. 1880	Illinois	22 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Johnson	A25-0205	D2610
Barnes, Elna Marie	c.1912	Iowa	04 June 1932	Dallas	Kenyon	C25-0125	D2665
Barnett, Elwood	c.1850	Indiana	11 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Ballard	25-1947	D2123
Barnett, Sadie Frances	20 Feb. 1857	Missouri	30 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Barnett	D25-0163	D2693
Barnoske, William Joseph	20 Sept. 1907	Iowa	19 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Quinn	H25-0213	D2826
Barop, Louie Henry	31 July 1852	Illinois	17 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0062	D2894
Barr, Hazell Lenocker	26 Mar. 1894	Iowa	20 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Gearling	25-0805	D2122
Barrett, Anson	17 Oct. 1862	Wisconsin	15 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Ingalls	F25-0228	D2759
Barrett, George Harvey	24 July 1860	Wisconsin	01 June 1932	Dallas	Ingalls	C25-0112	D2665
Barrett, Jessie Jennie	07 Jan. 1864	Iowa	24 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Rideout	25-1587	D2123
Barrett, Sarah Scott	c.1850	Indiana	24 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Bray	25-1808	D2123
Barrick, Betty B.	16 Jan. 1914	Iowa	03 May 1922	Dallas	Marshant	25-0226	D2122
Barrow, Marvin Iva	14 Mar. 1905	Texas	29 July 1933	Dallas	Walker	D25-0156	D2693
Bartelt, Clara Theresa	05 July 1881	Iowa	24 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Kuehl	D25-0047	D2693
Bartelt, Gotfried John	29 Jan. 1842	Germany	26 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Braun	25-0415	D2122
Bartelt, John L.	09 Apr. 1862	Germany	07 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0249	D2726
Barth, Elizabeth	04 May 1855	Germany	15 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0190	D2665
Bartoletti, Angela Louisa	16 Nov. 1925	Iowa	19 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Gilanoh	25-1057	D2122
Barton, Ethel Helen	30 Oct. 1883	Iowa	21 July 1933	Dallas	Dunn	D25-0145	D2693
Barton, Tammison Johns	03 Oct. 1847	New York	14 July 1938	Dallas	Pillsbury	J25-0124	D2860
Basart, Clarence Edwin	18 Nov. 1869	Illinois	26 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Lewis	25-1146	D2123
Basart, Oscar Isac	21 Aug. 1872	Iowa	10 June 1926	Dallas	Lewis	25-1205	D2123
Bass, Martha Adelode	11 June 1851	Pennsylvania	20 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Kerr	25-1779	D2123
Bassett, Alice E.	05 Sept. 1867	Iowa	22 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Griswold	25-2068	D2123
Bassett, Glen T.	03 Feb. 1859	Illinois	16 July 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0139	D2894
Bates, Henry Macy	22 July 1854	Indiana	16 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Wright	J25-0081	D2860
Bates, Wayne Stanley	07 Feb. 1933	Iowa	14 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Waters	G25-0166	D2790
Batten, George Walker	13 Sept. 1856	Iowa	03 June 1936	Dallas	Cochran	G25-0123	D2790
Batton, Elizabeth Ardella	03 Nov. 1859	New York	26 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Mosier	F25-0199	D2759
Beach, Charles	09 Dec. 1859	Iowa	11 May 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0101	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Beach, Lyman F.	19 Feb. 1915	Iowa	30 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Stotts	25-0214	D2122
Beale, Dennis	09 Oct. 1838	Pennsylvania	24 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Hoyman	25-1781	D2123
Beals, Hannah M.	28 Mar. 1848	Tennessee	24 Jan. 1930	Dallas		25-0006A	D2610
Beam, Thomas Jefferson	19 June 1861	Iowa	20 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Cudney	25-0419	D2122
Beane, Rebecca Jane	13 Oct. 1863	Iowa	28 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Mock	H25-0173	D2826
Beardsley, Elza	18 Apr. 1845	Illinois	18 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Townsend	25-0883	D2122
Beardsley, Mary	16 Mar 1835	Scotland	11 May 1924	Dallas	Minter	25-0676	D2122
Beasley, Elwood	12 Nov. 1862	Iowa	29 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Best	25-0227	D2894
Beatty, Walker	09 Nov. 1854	Ohio	09 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Gault	C25-0179	D2665
Beaver, Elizabeth	19 Mar. 1857	Pennsylvania	13 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Williamson	25-0390	D2122
Beaver, Rachal Ann	12 July 1844	Illinois	18 June 1923	Dallas	Baldwin	25-0446	D2122
Bechtel, Margaret	05 Jan. 1859	Pennsylvania	19 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Cashman	25-0066	D2894
Bechtel, Weaver Theodore	21 Jan. 1906	Iowa	22 July 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0150	D2726
Bechtold, Sam	Sept. 1855	Illinois	22 May 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0097	D2759
Beck, Orpha Matilda	21 Mar. 1862	Iowa	03 Jan. 1929	Dallas	McDowell	25-1813	D2123
Becker, Eliza Ann	20 Mar. 1855	Iowa	30 July 1935	Dallas	Smith	F25-0130	D2759
Becker, Philip J.	31 Oct. 1837	Germany	01 Oct. 1921	Dallas		25-0082	D2122
Bedenberger, Ervin	01 Sept. 1856	Bohemia	05 July 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0143	D2790
Bedwell, G. Frank	12 Aug. 1873	Iowa	11 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Perkins	25-0326	D2122
Beers, Cynthia	05 Apr. 1848	Illinois	26 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Parker	A25-0027	D2610
Beers, Frank Raymond	12 June 1882	Iowa	30 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Mills	25-0308	D2122
Beeson, John H. (Mrs.)	15 July 1866	Missouri	24 May 1933	Dallas	Smith	D25-0122	D2693
Beghtel, Liddie	07 June 1841	Ohio	26 Jan. 1924	Dallas		25-0597	D2122
Beghtel, William	09 Sept. 1843	Ohio	13 July 1930	Dallas	Cline	A25-0151	D2610
Behrens, John	01 Oct. 1875	Illinois	16 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Menke	D25-0216	D2694
Beisel, Annie J.	26 Mar. 1873	Germany	02 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Lottie	J25-0053	D2860
Belden (Baby Boy)	16 Apr. 1930	Iowa	16 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Smith	A25-0193	D2610
Belden, Oscar Joel	16 Jan. 1848	New York	30 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Whiffle	25-1109	D2123
Belding, Abbie	08 Nov. 1844	New York	29 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Cross	25-0976	D2122
Belew, David E.	11 Jan. 1874	Missouri	23 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Fare	25-0373	D2122
Belew, Dortha Louise	09 Aug. 1928	Iowa	11 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Trotter	B25-0246	D2639
Belknap, Margaret Milroy	29 July 1877	Iowa	30 May 1935	Dallas	Johnston	F25-0087	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Bell, Bertha Elvera	09 Apr. 1912	Sweden	19 July 1930	Dallas	Nelson	A25-0132	D2610
Bell, Clifford	04 Aug. 1916		11 Nov. 1920	Dallas	Harris	25-0018	D2122
Bell, Franklin M.	22 Feb. 1878	Iowa	31 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Tucker	25-0514	D2122
Bell, George LeRoy	11 Dec. 1922	Iowa	30 July 1923	Dallas	Harris	25-0473	D2122
Bell, Jack H.	06 Apr. 1915	Iowa	05 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Shephard	25-0216	D2122
Bell, Jasper Newton	19 May 1848	Ohio	24 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Cole	G25-0025	D2790
Bell, John T.	27 Jan. 1852	Indiana	08 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0039	D2638
Bell, Kenneth Luverne	15 Dec. 1928	Iowa	12 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Nelson	A25-0029	D2610
Bell, Margaret Irene	02 Feb. 1922	Iowa	12 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Nelson	25-1106	D2123
Bellerue, Thomas B.	09 Oct. 1898	Wisconsin	10 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Jackwitz	B25-0181	D2639
Belt (Baby Boy)	29 Apr. 1925	Iowa	29 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Stuart	25-0905	D2122
Belt, Louis R.	21 Oct. 1856	Ohio	03 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Mechem	C25-0151	D2665
Belt, Mary K.	01 Aug. 1893	Ireland	06 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Carr	G25-0005	D2790
Benjamine, Walter	08 July 1846		22 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Brewster	25-1877	D2123
Bennett, Elsie Sufia	24 Apr. 1848	Illinois	21 Mar. 1922	Dallas	St. Clair	25-0785	D2122
Bennett, James Monroe	30 Aug. 1858	Iowa	27 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Bales	D25-0223	D2694
Bennett, Lana	10 Oct. 1871	Iowa	08 June 1939	Dallas	Tice	25-0123	D2894
Bennett, Mary Angeline	26 July 1861	Illinois	08 May 1939	Dallas	Thatcher	25-0102	D2894
Bennett, Oliver P.	13 Feb. 1855	Indiana	22 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0007	D2826
Bennington, Margaret	20 May 1847	Indiana	11 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Loehr	25-0579	D2122
Benson, Emma Jane	01 Mar. 1849	Ohio	19 July 1930	Dallas	Ollum	A25-0145	D2610
Benson, Eva May	21 Sept. 1927	Iowa	22 Sept. 1927	Dallas	McNeilly	25-1483	D2123
Benson, Lizzie Agnes	29 July 1878	Iowa	16 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Amos	C25-0084	D2665
Berg, Bertha Hanna	05 Jan. 1882	Iowa	05 June 1929	Dallas	Hawbaker	25-1957	D2123
Berglund, August William	24 Aug. 1874	Sweden	06 Sept. 1925	Dallas		25-0999	D2122
Berglund, Axel Eugene	22 May 1922	Iowa	09 June 1922	Dallas	Gillenquist	25-0294	D2122
Bergman, Margaret Ellen	22 Nov. 1937	Iowa	12 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Groves	J25-0155	D2860
Berlin, Frank W.	08 Apr. 1893	Iowa	23 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Kenyon	25-1298	D2123
Bernett, John William	23 Sept. 1871	Illinois	31 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Bothem	25-0819	D2122
Berry, Sarrah	c.1839	Alabama	31 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1896	D2123
Berteni, Andrew	01 June 1936	Iowa	03 June 1936	Dallas	Boresi	G25-0195	D2790
Bertoletti, Bert	24 Nov. 1895	Italy	12 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Falardi	25-0746	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Bertsch, Dorothy	07 June 1919	Iowa	17 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Lakeman	F25-0195	D2759
Bever, Alvin	27 Aug. 1842	Ohio	27 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Cross	25-2014	D2123
Bever, Charles Richards	10 Dec. 1890	Iowa	12 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Hiney	25-0654	D2122
Bever, Clarence	19 July 1881	Iowa	06 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Hiney	25-1107	D2123
Bever, William Milton	27 Dec. 1855	Ohio	13 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Richards	E25-0183	D2726
Beyer, Mary Elizabeth	08 Dec. 1859	Iowa	19 June 1935	Dallas	Etchison	F25-0112	D2759
Bibbins, Madison Benton	10 May 1863	Michigan	28 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0362	D2122
Bigelow, Carrie A.	05 Nov. 1868	New Jersey	10 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0052	D2790
Bigelow, John D.	27 Jan. 1854	Iowa	16 July 1925	Dallas	Vargeson	25-0966	D2122
Biggins, Delia	22 Feb. 1886	Illinois	03 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Biggins	G25-0163	D2790
Biggs, Mathias	03 Jan. 1885	Iowa	16 June 1938	Dallas	Hand	J25-0119	D2860
Bill, Henry	26 Apr. 1840	Vermont	10 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Harris	E25-0189	D2726
Bills, Howard	08 Jan. 1904	Iowa	11 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Moore	G25-0070	D2790
Bills, Isabelle Indiana	17 Apr. 1847		19 Dec. 1930	Dallas		A25-0240	D2610
Bilney, George Washington	17 Dec. 1863	Illinois	06 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Waghorn	A25-0177	D2610
Binder, Selma	27 Oct. 1860	Louisiana	10 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1296	D2123
Biondi, Joseph	18 May 1886	Italy	20 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Pagliai	25-0163	D2894
Biondi, Mary Virginia	25 Oct. 1922	Iowa	25 June 1923	Dallas	Berte	25-0462	D2122
Bisbee, Nora	17 Jan. 1884	Missouri	24 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Walker	25-1917	D2123
Bishard, Loretta	19 July 1855	Iowa	13 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Seat	A25-0184	D2610
Bishop, Orrie	23 July 1873	Iowa	20 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Archer	25-2038	D2123
Bixler, Edith C.	26 Sept. 1870	Illinois	12 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Best	D25-0068	D2693
Bixler, John	c.15 Jan. 1939	Ohio	15 Jan. 1931	Dallas		B25-0002	D2638
Bixler, Peter	c.1860	Illinois	10 May 1923	Dallas	Griffith	25-0436	D2122
Black, Arthur T.	01 June 1859	Pennsylvania	22 May 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0098	D2726
Black, Margaret Jane	25 Aug. 1850	Iowa	21 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Edwards	F25-0167	D2759
Black, Margaret Nellie	12 Apr. 1891	Iowa	27 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Plein	D25-0044	D2693
Black, Nancy Ellen	17 Apr. 1846	Illinois	09 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Adkins	B25-0195	D2639
Black, Robert M.	23 Oct. 1839	Illinois	16 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Davison	A25-0171	D2610
Black, Susana Emily	15 Nov. 1848	Ohio	31 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Erwin	A25-0260	D2610
Blackburn, Mary Eliza	22 Aug. 1840	Pennsylvania	09 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Ragen	J25-0067	D2860
Blaine, William D.	20 Feb. 1842	Ohio	23 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0562	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Blair, Anna Elizabeth	28 Apr. 1842	Iowa	01 Nov. 1935	Dallas	McKinsey	F25-0226	D2759
Blaisdall, Charley	15 Apr. 1872	Illinois	10 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Wells	25-0222	D2894
Blaisdell, Richard Andrew	07 Mar. 1923	Iowa	09 June 1926	Dallas	Esslinger	25-1203	D2123
Blake, Mary Ann	30 Sept. 1847	Indiana	31 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Hubble	E25-0064	D2726
Blake, Robert Petty	26 Apr. 1922	Iowa	30 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Petty	25-0243	D2122
Blake, Sidney	08 May 1839	New Jersey	30 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Johnson	25-0429	D2122
Blanchard, Hannah Susan	16 May 1845	Indiana	19 Nov. 1927	Dallas		25-1514	D2123
Blanks, Mercedes	30 Aug. 1922	Iowa	19 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Brown	E25-0226	D2726
Blanks, Verna Jean	1936	Iowa	02 July 1936	Dallas	Burns	G25-0150	D2790
Blew, Henry H.	12 July 1859	Ohio	12 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Helmer	F25-0169	D2759
Blezek, Joseph	02 July 1850	Bohemia	20 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0170	D2790
Bligh, Adda M.	12 Oct. 1861	Indiana	18 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0218	D2894
Blohm, Anna Margurette	27 Sept. 1866	Germany	23 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Jensen	E25-0025	D2726
Bloomborg, Agusta L.	19 Jan. 1861	Sweden	31 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1534	D2123
Bloomfield, Charles	17 Sept. 1894	Iowa	19 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Jordan	A25-0249	D2610
Blougher, Jacob H.	16 Nov. 1853	Iowa	15 June 1927	Dallas	Newland	25-1420	D2123
Blougher, Jennie	27 Oct. 1858	Iowa	10 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0220	D2759
Blougher, Joseph N.	04 May 1859	Iowa	15 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Newlin	D25-0093	D2693
Blunt, James Wayne	15 Jan. 1939	Iowa	15 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Odell	25-0014	D2893
Boatwright, Granville J.	02 Sept. 1851	Iowa	13 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Johnson	J25-0169	D2860
Bock, Freda	26 Mar. 1875	Ohio	25 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Roush	25-1883	D2123
Bodger, Elisabeth A.	20 Sept. 1851	Illinois	17 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Flin	25-0745	D2122
Bohanan, Lee	24 Jan. 1852	Indiana	26 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Pearson	B25-0253	D2639
Bohanan, Mary Alice	04 June 1860	Iowa	10 May 1935	Dallas	Leaming	F25-0081	D2759
Bohlander, Myrtle Bernice	07 Oct. 1911	Iowa	21 May 1934	Dallas	Scarborough	E25-0105	D2726
Bohner, Sarah Elizabeth	14 Apr. 1867	Pennsylvania	26 Aug. 1925	Dallas		25-0997	D2122
Bohrer, Rebeca K.	18 Jan. 1837	Indiana	10 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Kern	25-0023	D2122
Bohrofen, Louisa	25 June 1863	Iowa	09 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Miller	J25-0192	D2860
Bohrofen, Peter	15 Mar. 1851	Germany	23 June 1937	Dallas		H25-0102	D2826
Boitton, Cecil	08 Dec. 1891	Iowa	02 May 1927	Dallas	Thompson	25-1410	D2123
Boll, Emma May	21 Jan. 1859	Illinois	10 June 1925	Dallas	Dewey	25-0945	D2122
Bolle, Lauren Dean	13 Oct. 1931	Iowa	24 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Mercial	F25-0031	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Bolle, William H.	15 Jan. 1861	Iowa	28 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Jenkins	25-2048	D2123
Bolton, Maude	11 Dec. 1884	Missouri	13 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Williams	25-0023	D2893
Bomberger, Charles Edward	01 Jan. 1853	Illinois	10 Juy 1921	Dallas	Carruthers	25-0006	D2122
Bomberger, Emma	28 July 1854	Pennsylvania	19 May 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0434	D2122
Bond, Henry Arthur	23 Aug. 1894	Kansas	27 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Illinois	B25-0040	D2638
Bonine, Mary Ann	25 Mar. 1838	Missouri	25 Dec. 1929	Dallas	McLaughlin	25-2063	D2123
Book, Ellen Emily	23 Dec. 1901	Iowa	24 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Flack	G25-0168	D2790
Book, Samuel Walter	05 Aug. 1917	Iowa	05 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Myers	E25-0237	D2726
Booth, Hannah May	24 July 1885	Iowa	24 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Cook	25-0525	D2122
Booth, Jane	09 Mar. 1847	Ireland	02 Oct. 1927	Dallas		25-1500	D2123
Boots, Robert Emmet	23 Oct. 1912	Iowa	05 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Buel	25-0379	D2122
Borast, Sarah	27 Feb. 1857	Iowa	02 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0207	D2726
Borg, Alex Otto	04 Dec. 1858	Sweden	04 May 1929	Dallas		25-1932	D2123
Borges (Baby Girl)	13 May 1926	Iowa	13 May 1926	Dallas	Pepples	25-1196	D2123
Bornham, George H.	04 Dec. 1872	Iowa	18 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Kinder	25-1281	D2123
Borsh, Mary Cecelia	18 Sept. 1863	Illinois	08 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Mate	D25-0185	D2693
Borst, Archie Earl	23 Jan. 1885	Iowa	23 Dec. 1938	Dallas	McNeil	J25-0248	D2860
Borst, Clarence	02 Apr. 1861	New York	14 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Bice	H25-0156	D2826
Bosswell, Edward	02 June 1928	Iowa	05 July 1928	Dallas	White	25-1699	D2123
Bott, Mary Lutrecia	22 Apr. 1850	Wisconsin	21 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Countryman	B25-0042	D2638
Boueliard, Rosey	12 July 1863	Illinois	30 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Gazette	25-0585	D2122
Bouton, Burr	12 Oct. 1846	Illinois	08 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Hall	25-2050	D2123
Bouton, Sarah Emeline	08 Oct. 1852	Illinois	05 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Shaw	25-1788	D2123
Bowen, Clair E.	06 Nov. 1880	Iowa	05 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Phelps	C25-0006	D2665
Bower, James	13 Apr. 1861	Indiana	03 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0023	D2693
Bowers, Stephen	28 Mar. 1852	Indiana	12 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Purkhiser	25-1260	D2123
Bowers, William	09 Dec. 1850	Indiana	15 May 1928	Dallas	Purkhiser	25-1663	D2123
Bowman, Lucilia Florence	14 Oct. 1862	Iowa	24 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Ridout	B25-0043	D2638
Bowman, Milton R.	17 Dec. 1855	Indiana	20 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Bellis	D25-0106	D2693
Bowman, Ori G.	27 Feb. 1875	Iowa	30 June 1938	Dallas	Garnett	J25-0121	D2860
Boyd, Byron Gregory	19 Apr. 1899	Iowa	10 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Hester	25-0160	D2122
Boyd, Dorthy Maxene	10 Feb. 1908	Iowa	05 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Hesler	25-1371	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Boyd, Frank Livingston	04 Feb. 1874	Iowa	19 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Hill	E25-0076	D2726
Boyd, Thomas E.	17 Dec. 1838	Scotland	14 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1267	D2123
Boyden (Baby Boy)	14 July 1933	Iowa	14 July 1933	Dallas	Edenburn	D25-0152	D2693
Boyer, Aletha Elizabeth	08 Jan. 1885	Iowa	25 June 1935	Dallas	Beck	F25-0110	D2759
Boyer, Eva Mabel	30 May 1892	Iowa	05 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Jewett	25-0106	D2122
Boyer, Frank Augustus	27 Nov. 1876	Indiana	13 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0017	D2759
Boyer, Orfice	04 Dec. 1900	Iowa	14 July 1939	Dallas	Brown	25-0125	D2894
Boyers, Callie	11 Apr. 1878	Virginia	23 June 1934	Dallas	Franklyn	E25-0130	D2726
Brackens, George	1880	North Carolina	22 May 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0105	D2894
Bradley, Belle F.	07 Apr. 1856	Ohio	04 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Stevens	25-0450	D2122
Bradley, Charles F.	27 June 1874	Missouri	22 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Burnett	25-0148	D2894
Bradley, George Washington	23 Oct. 1854	Ohio	26 July 1933	Dallas	Vanosdal	D25-0155	D2693
Bradley, Urie Millard	22 Aug. 1886	Missouri	11 July 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0134	D2826
Bradshaw (Baby Boy)	19 July 1928	Iowa	20 July 1928	Dallas	Eveland	25-1702	D2123
Brady, Henry L.	22 Feb. 1866	Iowa	10 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Mott	C25-0076	D2665
Brady, Keith Alvin	25 June 1928	Iowa	14 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Benton	F25-0019	D2759
Brady, Lloyd Alvin	05 Mar. 1939	Iowa	05 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Thomas	25-0034	D2893
Brain, Vienetta Marjorie	11 Mar. 1924	Iowa	01 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Oleen	25-0630	D2122
Branam, Ida Alice	13 Nov. 1885	Missouri	16 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Millner	G25-0193	D2790
Branam, James William	27 Sept. 1911	Missouri	22 June 1934	Dallas	Wilkcoxon	E25-0127	D2726
Branch, Hanna Mragg	25 Oct. 1835	Pennsylvania	29 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Nugen	25-1312	D2123
Branch, John E.	29 Oct. 1832	Ohio	12 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0981	D2122
Brand, Katheryn Isabelle	30 Nov. 1917	Iowa	12 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Seeman	25-1599	D2123
Brandell, Carl	26 Dec. 1907	Iowa	06 June 1935	Dallas	Larson	F25-0106	D2759
Brandt, Olive	10 Mar. 1843	Indiana	04 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Webster	25-0810	D2122
Braniff, Mary	02 Sept. 1844	Canada	04 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Leonard	25-0841	D2122
Breakfield, George	21 July 1857	Iowa	27 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Wallace	F25-0055	D2759
Breed, Emma P.	10 Apr. 1851	Ohio	20 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Pouk	25-0219	D2122
Breeding, Zella Margaret	29 Aug. 1893	Iowa	02 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Hester	25-1104	D2123
Brenaman, John	c.1854	Ohio	18 Feb. 1932	Dallas		C25-0020	D2665
Brewbaker, Charles W.	04 Oct. 1862	Pennsylvania	12 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Miller	25-1728	D2123
Brewer, Maud	03 May 1875	Illinois	01 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Babcock	H25-0178	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Brewer, S.M.	01 Mar. 1857	Iowa	05 Mar. 1922	Dallas		25-0203	D2122
Briggs, Mary Ann	25 Oct. 1842	Ohio	14 June 1922	Dallas	Mosher	25-0256	D2122
Brink, Amey	1863	Iowa	04 Oct. 1934	Dallas		E25-0253	D2726
Brissler, Henry	23 Jan. 1856	Germany	05 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Fey	B25-0017	D2638
Brissler, John Elias	24 June 1859	Germany	23 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Fey	F25-0186	D2759
Brissler, Margaret Isabelle	07 Nov. 1866	Illinois	04 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Beaver	25-0453	D2122
Brittain, Harriett	28 Nov. 1857	Pennsylvania	16 May 1930	Dallas	Depser	A25-0099	D2610
Broadlick, Nancy	29 Oct. 1840	England	18 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Angel	25-1341	D2123
Broadston, Arthur Junior	22 Oct. 1927	Iowa	30 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Collins	E25-0004	D2726
Brock, Joy C.	08 Apr. 1855	Iowa	18 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0170	D2826
Broderick, Edward F.	16 Oct. 1892	Iowa	04 June 1927	Dallas	Moran	25-1419	D2123
Brody, Hannibal	01 Mar. 1837	Michigan	04 May 1924	Dallas	Drisco	25-0661	D2122
Brody, Jess C.	30 Oct. 1860	Iowa	07 July 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0127	D2860
Brody, Rettie	29 Nov. 1869	Illinois	01 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0077	D2790
Broennan, Ruby Irene	22 Aug. 1924	Iowa	22 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Meody	25-0855	D2122
Brokaw, Caroilna Catherine	12 Jan. 1881	Sweden	17 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Johnson	H25-0012	D2826
Brooker, Florence Myrtle	19 Feb. 1886	Iowa	21 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Shields	25-1605	D2123
Brooker, Maria	23 Feb. 1841	Illinois	20 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Billings	25-0636	D2122
Brookings, David Jenness	16 Jan. 1842	Maryland	02 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Johnstone	A25-0090	D2610
Brooks, Abiel E.	05 June 1854	Iowa	11 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Scott	B25-0054	D2638
Brooks, James Emmett	17 June 1930	North Dakota	09 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Dever	B25-0044	D2638
Brooks, Jessie Matilda	18 Nov. 1880	Wisconsin	04 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Nye	G25-0230	D2790
Brooks, Mary Jane	09 Nov. 1859	Iowa	11 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Beedle	B25-0208	D2639
Brooks, Robert W.	22 Dec. 1847	Illinois	02 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Mature	25-1337	D2123
Brooks, William	06 Oct. 1936	Iowa	17 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Brown	G25-0204	D2790
Broure, Lola Viola Roland	23 Aug. 1875	Iowa	10 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Allen	A25-0063	D2610
Brower, Alice Aileen	21 Aug. 1916	Colorado	23 July 1921	Dallas	Simpson	25-0005	D2122
Brower, Mary Ann	26 Nov. 1921	Iowa	08 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Simpson	25-0103	D2122
Brown, Agnes M.	29 Oct. 1882	Tennessee	15 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Davidson	G25-0214	D2790
Brown, Alice Louise	22 July 1933	Iowa	23 July 1933	Dallas	Dowd	D25-0141	D2693
Brown, Ann Elizabeth	11 Nov. 1849	Indiana	01 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Kimberland	25-1503	D2123
Brown, Arminta Jane	13 July 1866	Iowa	04 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Foster	H25-0073	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Brown, Arthur C.	03 June 1882	Iowa	14 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Stickle	B25-0199	D2639
Brown, E. Fred	16 June 1882	Iowa	25 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Fordyce	D25-0095	D2693
Brown, Ella	28 May 1857	Ohio	11 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Kelsey	C25-0052	D2665
Brown, Emma Annetta	16 Jan. 1861	Connecticut	30 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1992	D2123
Brown, Hazel D.	27 Nov. 1903	Iowa	26 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Pierce	F25-0245	D2759
Brown, Henry Marcelus	19 Apr. 1853	Ohio	17 May 1933	Dallas	Holland	D25-0126	D2693
Brown, Hiram William	31 Dec. 1862	Iowa	06 May 1922	Dallas	Beedle	25-0200	D2122
Brown, John	c.1845	Germany	08 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Baltz	C25-0012	D2665
Brown, John E.	19 Feb. 1928	Iowa	19 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Ellis	25-1580	D2123
Brown, Joseph Clayton	17 June 1866	Iowa	03 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Gustin	25-1134	D2123
Brown, Lavina Francis	28 June 1856	Ohio	24 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Pratt	C25-0201	D2665
Brown, Loretta Cynthia	13 Feb. 1833	Vermont	15 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Batchler	G25-0083	D2790
Brown, Louise	12 Oct. 1931	Iowa	23 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Ritchie	B25-0201	D2639
Brown, Lucindia Catherine	28 Dec. 1853	Iowa	16 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Davidson	25-0160	D2894
Brown, Marion Wilson	12 Sept. 1844	Ohio	04 July 1922	Dallas	Wilson	25-0793	D2122
Brown, Mary	19 Mar. 1858	Minnesota	05 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Benear	G25-0041	D2790
Brown, Mary E.	27 Mar. 1851	Illinois	24 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Backer	25-2062	D2123
Brown, Millard Filmore	07 Nov. 1850	New York	24 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Jones	25-1998	D2123
Brown, Newton Jasper	06 June 1837	Indiana	21 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Brummage	D25-0010	D2693
Brown, Percy Paul	30 Apr. 1907	Iowa	08 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Wicks	25-1315	D2123
Brown, Roy E.	08 June 1892	Illinois	02 July 1934	Dallas	Lane	E25-0151	D2726
Brown, Samuel	c.1887		01 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1393	D2123
Brown, Samuel Alfred	04 July 1869	Illinois	04 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Axtell	H25-0033	D2826
Brown, Sarah Ann	16 Dec. 1850	West Virginia	27 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Gourley	D25-0206	D2694
Brown, Sarah Emily	01 Nov. 1873	Iowa	01 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Kendall	25-0162	D2894
Brown, Thomas Jefferson	07 May 1853	Iowa	17 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Ellis	B25-0156	D2639
Brown, Vesta Cordelia	18 July 1844	Iowa	29 Mar. 1929	Dallas	French	25-1903	D2123
Brown, William H.	16 Jan. 1882	Ohio	14 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0207	D2860
Browning, Kathryn Eliza	13 Aug. 1884	Iowa	21 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Booton	G25-0177	D2790
Brubaker, George O.	17 Nov. 1867	Wisconsin	14 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Nicholas	C25-0206	D2665
Bruce, Ralph	25 Nov. 1873	Scotland	28 June 1932	Dallas	Murray	C25-0113	D2665
Bruger, William Henry	03 Nov. 1852	Iowa	14 July 1931	Dallas	Zweigler	B25-0148	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Bruleport, Anne	22 June 1837	Ohio	04 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Eubanks	25-0365	D2122
Brumfield, Hattie	21 Sept. 1865	Indiana	15 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Blackman	25-0911	D2122
Brumfield, Mary Jane	07 Oct. 1838	Indiana	13 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Harper	25-1879	D2123
Bryan, David	23 Oct. 1860	Illinois	02 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Steidivan	G25-0211	D2790
Bryan, Francis William	c.1926	Iowa	01 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Nelson	25-1340	D2123
Bryan, John C.	25 Dec. 1858	Illinois	17 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Sturdivan	G25-0074	D2790
Bryan, Louisa	01 Jan. 1847	Illinois	20 Nov. 1925	Dallas	McNeal	25-1058	D2122
Bryan, Tom	c.1849		26 Mar. 1934	Dallas		E25-0051	D2726
Bryant, James Wilbur	16 Apr. 1852	Indiana	11 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Brown	D25-0229	D2694
Bryant, Jessie Estella	16 Nov. 1888	Nebraska	03 July 1933	Dallas	Marsh	D25-0149	D2693
Bryant, Lee A.	26 Sept. 1859	Missouri	09 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Bohanan	E25-0179	D2726
Bryant, Mary Armelia	16 May 1853	Illinois	19 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Twitchell	C25-0154	D2665
Bryant, Thomas G.	06 Jan. 1845	England	04 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Newcomb	25-1027	D2122
Bryant, William Bennett	08 July 1845	Indiana	04 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Osborn	25-0975	D2122
Buckley, Clara Bell	11 June 1871	Iowa	19 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Warde	A25-0161	D2610
Buckman, Viola	03 May 1868	Iowa	17 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Stribling	H25-0160	D2826
Buell, James	05 July 1859	Iowa	07 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0032	D2759
Bugbee, Zoe M.	20 Mar. 1922	Iowa	27 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Hocking	25-0194	D2122
Bugge, Mary Allaby	18 Feb. 1854	England	30 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Benson	25-0068	D2122
Bulkley, George Lawrence	04 Apr. 1864	Wisconsin	08 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Whitney	25-0154	D2894
Bull, Mathias Benjiman	24 Feb. 1853	Pennsylvania	28 May 1925	Dallas		25-0923	D2122
Bullington, Minerva Ellen	23 Feb. 1863	West Virginia	04 Jan. 1932	Dallas	McKinney	C25-0015	D2665
Bunch, Elliott Pierce	25 Aug. 1846	Indiana	26 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Keeley	25-0321	D2122
Bunch, Hulda Jane	22 Mar. 1860	Indiana	11 July 1931	Dallas	Darling	B25-0146	D2638
Burch, Cyrus L.	04 Mar. 1848	Indiana	04 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Barnett	D25-0076	D2693
Burchfield, Edwin H.	20 June 1887	Iowa	22 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Kelso	H25-0164	D2826
Burchfield, Mary Alice	31 Jan. 1868	Illinois	10 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Hays	B25-0006	D2638
Burchfield, Roberta Opal	16 Sept. 1914	Iowa	30 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Allen	25-1170	D2123
Burchfield, Thomas Reynolds	03 Aug. 1849	Pennsylvania	04 Feb. 1930	Dallas		A25-0025	D2610
Burchfield, William Henry	04 Oct. 1862	Indiana	25 June 1936	Dallas	Partner	G25-0126	D2790
Burden, Elizabeth	02 July 1844	Indiana	18 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Meaks	25-1756	D2123
Burdeu, Harold Dean	31 Mar. 1928	Iowa	06 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Murphy	25-1748	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Burger, Oscar Wilfred	10 Feb. 1872	Iowa	24 Jan. 1935	Dallas		F25-0016	D2759
Burgess, Cyrus Ellsworth	13 Aug. 1869	Illinois	30 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Mendell	25-1021	D2122
Burgess, Isaac	c.1847	Illinois	01 May 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0110	D2638
Burgess, Lewis Albert	15 Apr. 1858	Indiana	24 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Black	D25-0201	D2694
Burgess, Sarah Odel	20 Feb. 1870	Illinois	01 Dec. 1931	Dallas	McGregor	B25-0232	D2639
Burington, Barbara A.	13 Mar. 1838	Germany	06 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0079	D2860
Burke, Andrew W.	11 Mar. 1876	West Virginia	13 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Dill	25-0019	D2893
Burket, Elizabeth	18 May 1843	Iowa	22 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Billings	25-0647	D2122
Burket, George M.	31 Oct. 1842	Pennsylvania	06 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Metzer	25-0590	D2122
Burkett, Henry M.	22 Dec. 1840	Pennsylvania	13 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Metzer	25-1096	D2123
Burkhead, John Walter	04 Apr. 1874	Ohio	19 Sept. 1934	Dallas		E25-0206	D2726
Burnes, Victor Ward	08 Nov. 1871	Iowa	25 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Adams	25-0984	D2122
Burnham, Alexander Campbell	18 Nov. 1850	Indiana	24 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Nelson	25-1320	D2123
Burnham, Clyde Albert	01 Aug. 1905	Iowa	07 Dec. 1922	Dallas	McCalister	25-0320	D2122
Burnham, Greely T.	06 Sept. 1866	Indiana	30 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Kinder	D25-0053	D2693
Burnham, James C.	27 Sept. 1845	Indiana	22 July 1930	Dallas	Nelson	A25-0138	D2610
Burnham, Lorance A.	03 Aug. 1875	Iowa	11 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Cummuns	25-0096	D2122
Burnham, Martha Jane	05 Aug. 1865	Indiana	25 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Spillers	G25-0093	D2790
Burnham, Mary Louisa	c.1852	Indiana	21 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Stanley	25-1546	D2123
Burnham, Sarah Elizabeth	c.1852	North Carolina	12 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Glearnery	A25-0076	D2610
Burns, Samantha	06 Nov. 1860	Iowa	09 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Hayes	A25-0160	D2610
Burnstedt, Elna	26 May 1844	Sweden	27 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0057	D2790
Burrell, Eliza Jane	09 Sept. 1847	Wisconsin	08 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Sitler	B25-0007	D2638
Burrell, Robert	01 Jan. 1840	Ohio	15 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Baker	25-0242	D2122
Burrell, Walter E.	11 May 1837	Ohio	19 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Baker	A25-0247	D2610
Burton, Beverly Joan	20 Sept. 1936	Iowa	26 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Simpson	G25-0222	D2790
Burton, Charles Edward	18 Aug. 1859	Iowa	06 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Barllin	25-0164	D2122
Burton, Elinor Margaret	10 May 1909	Missouri	10 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Bonwell	25-1169	D2123
Buske, William	c.1843	Germany	29 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Wehrcamp	25-0169	D2122
Butcher, William G.	12 Sept. 1872	Iowa	16 Apr. 1938	Dallas		J25-0074	D2860
Butler, E.E.	03 Apr. 1846	Illinois	16 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1771	D2123
Butler, James Ora	11 Aug. 1853	Ohio	23 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Hill	25-0755	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Butler, Joseph M.	23 Sept. 1858	Missouri	08 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Williams	25-0143	D2894
Butler, Riley	03 Aug. 1837	New York	22 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Wilcox	25-1550	D2123
Butler, Ruth E.	30 Apr. 1842	Wisconsin	02 June 1924	Dallas	Freeman	25-0678	D2122
Button, Ann A.	09 June 1841	Indiana	02 June 1922	Dallas		25-0228	D2122
Button, Bernad Jordan	02 Sept. 1928	Iowa	08 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Mills	25-1758	D2123
Button, Robert Stine	03 June 1929	Iowa	26 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Craft	25-1999	D2123
Button, Thomas J.	c.1842	Kentucky	08 Apr.. 1923	Dallas		25-0416	D2122
Buttram, Alice Anna	27 Sept. 1877	Iowa	21 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0197	D2860
Buttrom, Harry	15 Aug. 1871	Tennessee	13 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1901	D2123
Byers, Alice	12 July 1857	Iowa	26 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Mick	J25-0181	D2860
Byers, Clair	17 June 1854	Ohio	18 Sept. 1921	Dallas		25-0086	D2122
Byers, Jacob	c.1853	Indiana	20 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Daily	25-0404	D2122
Byoure, William Jennings	c.02 Jan. 1901	Nebraska	07 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Johns	A25-0035	D2610
Cabbage, Oscar Dawson	23 Aug. 1881	Iowa	11 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Miller	25-0269	D2122
Cadwell, Harry Junior	29 June 1931	Iowa	27 July 1932	Dallas	Cadwell	C25-0130	D2665
Cadwell, Harry Milford	09 July 1862	Illinois	09 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Cox	G25-0047	D2790
Cadwell, John Wesley	12 Apr. 1837	Pennsylvania	11 July 1924	Dallas	Porter	25-0707	D2122
Cadwell, Mary Ann	10 Nov. 1862	Ohio	23 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Mace	E25-0175	D2726
Cadwell, Sylvanus C.	12 Feb. 1835	Illinois	01 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Porter	25-0628	D2122
Cage, John E.	16 June 1868	Pennsylvania	15 May 1933	Dallas	Cunningham	D25-0108	D2693
Cahow, Hiram	01 Apr. 1856	Illinois	11 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Mariam	25-0821	D2122
Cain, John Logan	26 May 1884	Iowa	23 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Lamb	J25-0049	D2860
Cain, Rollo Baker	16 Mar. 1872	Indiana	03 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Spillers	C25-0232	D2665
Cain, Sarah Elizabeth	14 Dec. 1860	Iowa	09 May 1938	Dallas	Spillers	J25-0088	D2860
Caine, Augustus Lincoln	28 Apr. 1861	Indiana	16 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Spillers	25-1295	D2123
Cairns, James Alexander	29 Aug. 1876	England	13 May 1934	Dallas	Ruddie	E25-0091	D2726
Calder, James Donald	08 May 1911	Iowa	19 June 1923	Dallas	Levien	25-0490	D2122
Caldwell, Floyd	18 Dec. 1897	Iowa	30 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Croft	25-1759	D2123
Caldwell, George C.	29 July 1850	Indiana	23 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Churchman	25-1595	D2123
Caldwell, William C.	08 Apr. 1860	Michigan	12 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Ripley	25-0551	D2122
Caldwell, William Lincoln	21 June 1860	Iowa	20 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Churchman	D25-0048	D2693
Callan, Sarah	17 Jan. 1860	Iowa	25 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Sweeney	J25-0224	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Callison, Addison Frazier	24 Feb. 1854	Virginia	18 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Hickman	25-0989	D2122
Calonkey, Alice J.	25 Feb. 1853	Michigan	16 May 1935	Dallas	Bass	F25-0092	D2759
Campbell, Austin Morris	24 Mar. 1853	Indiana	12 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Kimberly	25-2065	D2123
Campbell, H.B.	July 1855	Iowa	23 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Deffreese	F25-0170	D2759
Campbell, Henry	c.1870	Missouri	30 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0184	D2860
Campbell, J.H.	18 Dec. 1877	Iowa	16 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Shepard	E25-0010	D2726
Campbell, Kate Hoff	28 Mar. 1860	Iowa	03 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Atkins	25-0165	D2894
Campbell, Mary	23 Sept. 1842	Indiana	21 Apr. 1923	Dallas		25-0457	D2122
Campbell, Nathan Dodd	11 Mar. 1863	Virginia	16 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1321	D2123
Campbell, Sidney M.	21 Dec. 1845	Canada	16 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Hawkins	25-1250	D2123
Canady, Loretta Jane	14 Oct. 1848	Illinois	15 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Shiren	25-1286	D2123
Canarini, Novel	19 Apr. 1921	Iowa	24 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Marchetti	25-0174	D2122
Cannon, Lydia Pauline	07 July. 1874	Iowa	09 Mar. 1922	Dallas		25-0179	D2122
Capen, Emma	30 Dec. 1859	New York	07 Oct. 1932	Dallas		C25-0192	D2665
Caper, George Merton	10 Oct. 1912	Iowa	21 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Kasbohn	J25-0172	D2860
Capeu, L.E.	02 Apr. 1852	Wisconsin	25 Aug. 1925	Dallas		25-0988	D2122
Capp, Barbra	12 Feb. 1853	Germany	06 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Kirgio	25-1875	D2123
Capp, Henry J.	20 Apr. 1871	Illinois	14 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Wolber	J25-0234	D2860
Capps, Middleton Levi	22 Sept. 1865	Iowa	09 June 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0112	D2894
Carey, Annetta	04 Dec. 1868	Illinois	23 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Van Meter	25-1582	D2123
Carey, Sidney	11 Nov. 1851	New Jersey	04 Dec. 1928	Dallas		25-1801	D2123
Carhill, Calvin W.	14 May 1851	Illinois	29 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Bice	B25-0231	D2639
Carl, Charles	11 Oct. 1850	Illinois	21 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1552	D2123
Carlberg, August	c.1879	Sweden	01 Aug. 1923	Dallas		25-0509	D2122
Carlisle, Gladys M..	c.1888	Iowa	30 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Grover	25-1332	D2123
Carlisle, Robert William	06 Aug. 1885	Iowa	21 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Barrett	J25-0055	D2860
Carlo, Wilford Charles	21 Mar. 1928	Iowa	21 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Chollata	25-1626	D2123
Carlson, Carl F.	31 Jan. 1915	Iowa	23 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Marguardt	F25-0024	D2759
Carlson, Sophie	27 May 1857	Sweden	16 July 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0133	D2860
Carman, Joseph Bonapart	05 Mar. 1845	Ohio	30 June 1930	Dallas		A25-0125	D2610
Carman, Melvern Oscar	28 Mar. 1859	Iowa	25 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Burr	D25-0074	D2693
Carmon, John	21 Oct. 1837	Ireland	02 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1814	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Carpenter, A.	09 Jan. 1852	Illinois	05 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Morfoot	25-1521	D2123
Carpenter, Olin	25 Apr. 1848		30 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1075	D2122
Carpenter, Oscar Lewis	28 Aug. 1845	Vermont	06 May 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0828	D2122
Carpenter, Paul	26 Dec. 1933	Iowa	30 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Moore	D25-0253	D2694
Carr (Baby Boy)	08 Oct. 1923	Iowa	09 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Chapman	25-0534	D2122
Carr (Baby Girl)	06 May 1926	Iowa	16 May 1926	Dallas	Dillingham	25-1195	D2123
Carr, Arthur J.	26 June 1869	England	21 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0246	D2726
Carr, Harriett Jane	16 Apr. 1861	Iowa	05 July 1939	Dallas	Pray	25-0132	D2894
Carrel, John Simmon	03 Sept. 1902	Iowa	06 June 1927	Dallas	Herdman	25-1429	D2123
Carrel, Katherine	08 Apr. 1853	New York	23 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Nicholson	J25-0179	D2860
Carrel, Susan Sophia	02 Oct. 1860	Iowa	31 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Rhoads	25-1488	D2123
Carrera, Bernard	25 Dec. 1913	California	29 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0263	D2860
Carrico, Zadie Marie	26 Apr. 1897	Iowa	15 May 1932	Dallas		C25-0097	D2665
Carris, Amanda Virginia	20 July 1865	Iowa	04 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Runnels	J25-0006	D2860
Carris, Eldridge Greenlief	15 Apr. 1858	Iowa	05 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Brooks	E25-0172	D2726
Carson, Harry Warren	19 Apr. 1885	Nebraska	28 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Pryor	25-1397	D2123
Carsten, John	07 May 1855	Missouri	14 July 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0159	D2790
Carter, John Henry	19 July 1856	Canada	06 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Body	25-0055	D2894
Carter, Symitha VanKut	31 Mar. 1934	Ohio	31 Mar. 1934	Dallas	WyeKaiser	E25-0057	D2726
Carter, Wayne Frankoin	28 Feb. 1892	Illinois	07 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Athey	25-0178	D2122
Cartwright, Louisa	20 Feb. 1937	Iowa	20 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Smith	H25-0027	D2826
Cartwright, Sarah L.	04 Oct. 1856	Indiana	21 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Sullivan	D25-0034	D2693
Carty, Ina Eilen	23 Jan. 1914	Iowa	01 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Miller	25-2006	D2123
Carty, Loulia Ina	13 Apr. 1858	Iowa	02 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Howard	25-1904	D2123
Carzoli, Angelo	12 July 1913	Iowa	01 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Vignoroli	25-0230	D2894
Carzoli, Petro	29 June 1882	Italy	30 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Lamberti	H25-0187	D2826
Case, Amos	12 Dec. 1868	New York	10 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Ackins	25-0007	D2893
Case, Obadiah Monroe	30 Apr. 1863	Iowa	19 July 1936	Dallas	Russell	G25-0140	D2790
Caselli, Silvio	21 Apr. 1888	Italy	13 June 1927	Dallas	Ballotti	25-1425	D2123
Casey, George Thomas	21 Dec. 1862	Illinois	21 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0201	D2610
Casper, Harriett E.	20 Jan. 1858	Wisconsin	25 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Patten	25-0638	D2122
Cassaday, Fannie Gertrude	11 Oct. 1912	Arkansas	16 June 1939	Dallas	Applegate	25-0111	D2894

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Cassatt, Horace	29 Aug. 1852	Ohio	23 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Parrott	25-1714	D2123
Castello, Sarah Emily	02 Mar. 1884	Iowa	16 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Burke	J25-0199	D2860
Catron, Harriett Louise	13 May 1925	Iowa	04 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Condra	25-1496	D2123
Catron, Mollie Beatrice	02 Nov. 1931	Iowa	06 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Condor	B25-0248	D2639
Caudron, Henry	12 Mar. 1861	France	29 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0240	D2860
Cave, Charles Everett	13 Aug. 1867	Iowa	12 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Harper	H25-0181	D2826
Cave, Granville	20 May 1861	Iowa	04 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Rolston	D25-0187	D2693
Cave, Iola Marie	01 May 1913	Iowa	08 May 1934	Dallas	Peterson	E25-0112	D2726
Cave, Margaret	28 Feb. 1843	Pennsylvania	21 June 1932	Dallas	Brown	C25-0117	D2665
Cave, Olliver Perry	19 Feb. 1849	Iowa	11 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Michael	D25-0182	D2693
Cave, Rhoda A.	15 Jan. 1863	Indiana	17 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Howe	25-0818	D2122
Cave, Sarah Ellen	26 Sept. 1847	Indiana	21 June 1932	Dallas	Jones	C25-0127	D2665
Cavel, Mattie	08 Sept. 1876	Virginia	07 June 1933	Dallas	Bell	D25-0135	D2693
Caylor, Daniel	31 Mar. 1847	Indiana	25 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0177	D2693
Celley, Henry Lewis	13 July 1860	Vermont	01 Aug. 1922	Dallas		25-0288	D2122
Cely, George H.	12 Aug. 1871	Illinois	24 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0159	D2665
Cesson, Giovanni	07 Aug. 1879	Italy	27 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Cesson	H25-0032	D2826
Challands, Charles	10 Feb. 1864	England	07 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Brown	F25-0048	D2759
Challends, Bert	26 Mar. 1900	England	15 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Cook	25-0847	D2122
Chambers, Lester Oren	28 Feb. 1917	Iowa	28 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Bickle	J25-0168	D2860
Chance, Bertha Darline	03 May 1878	Iowa	12 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Cave	F25-0219	D2759
Chance, Betty Jean	23 Mar. 1929	Iowa	24 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Butter	25-1898	D2123
Chance, Charley Marion	12 Oct. 1863	Iowa	08 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Kindell	E25-0204	D2726
Chance, Clifford Dean	05 July 1933	Iowa	06 July 1933	Dallas	Butter	D25-0151	D2693
Chance, Henry Harison	10 Nov. 1858	Iowa	04 July 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0715	D2122
Chaney, Frank D.	19 Sept. 1852	Ohio	03 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Hamilton	25-1287	D2123
Chaplin, Anna M.	22 Mar. 1844	New York	23 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Chusbrough	25-0866	D2122
Chapman, Caroline	05 Oct. 1861	Iowa	24 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Stockwell	25-0046	D2893
Chapman, Howard Lee	24 Feb. 1890	Iowa	12 June 1931	Dallas	Gilbert	B25-0135	D2638
Chapman, James F.	25 May 1849	Louisiana	29 May 1928	Dallas	Watt	25-1669	D2123
Chapman, Martha Matilda	28 July 1857	Iowa	11 June 1926	Dallas	Mills	25-1201	D2123
Chapman, Mary Jane	14 Oct. 1854	Wisconsin	10 June 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0128	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Charles, Albert Samual	25 Feb. 1845	Indiana	09 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Horner	A25-0182	D2610
Charles, Benjamin W.	10 May 1852	Ohio	25 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0045	D2638
Charles, Melissa W.	25 Mar. 1857	Illinois	22 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Wakeland	D25-0089	D2693
Charlet (Baby Boy)	31 Mar. 1930	Iowa	04 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Book	A25-0192	D2610
Chase, Ada	03 Nov. 1868	Iowa	01 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Smith	E25-0205	D2726
Cheek, Charles Edward	11 Oct. 1873	Illinois	28 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Nichols	25-1645	D2123
Chenet, Pacifico	28 July 1990	Italy	03 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Caracoo	25-0633	D2122
Cheney, Levert	c.1857	Iowa	22 May 1925	Dallas	Miller	25-0933	D2122
Chenowith, David Andrew	16 July 1924	Illinois	17 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Andrews	25-1242	D2123
Cherwinker, James Albert	26 June 1888	South Dakota	02 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Brossart	J25-0180	D2860
Cherwinker, Mabel Pearl	05 Nov. 1891	Iowa	05 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Truett	C25-0060	D2665
Chesnut, William	01 Dec. 1860	Iowa	27 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Peel	25-1081	D2122
Chess, Grace Haddow	18 Dec. 1863	Iowa	28 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Aiton	25-0083	D2894
Chestnutwood, Barbara	19 Apr. 1852	Ohio	27 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Collins	D25-0082	D2693
Chestnutwood, Emma Allis	03 May 1861	Iowa	04 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Brooks	25-0001A	D2610
Chestnutwood, Levi A.	23 June 1856	Iowa	21 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Collins	D25-0241	D2694
Childs, Lewis Edwin	c.Mar. 1928	Iowa	08 May 1928	Dallas	Ball	25-1656	D2123
Chrisman, Flora Alice	15 Sept. 1862	West Virginia	07 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Lett	A25-0071	D2610
Chrisman, Lorenzo J.	23 Nov. 1867	Illinois	31 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Filmer	C25-0188	D2665
Christensen, C.P.	09 May 1850	Denmark	09 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0196	D2726
Christianson, Della	03 Oct. 1876	Ohio	18 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Jordenson	25-0029	D2122
Christianson, Nels	16 May 1881	Iowa	18 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Jordenson	25-0030	D2122
Churchill, Frances	14 Apr. 1838	Ohio	23 Apr. 1924	Dallas		25-0683	D2122
Cianciotte, John	11 Aug. 1877	Italy	27 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Antonia	25-0060	D2122
Clabaugh, Lloyd Joseph	24 Jan. 1939	Iowa	24 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Velock	25-0003	D2893
Clapp, Nellie M.	21 Jan. 1864	Ohio	07 May 1922	Dallas		25-0238	D2122
Clark, Anna Louise	21 Nov. 1925	Iowa	21 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Dickey	25-1864	D2123
Clark, Annie Virginia	14 Mar. 1854	Virginia	18 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Moore	25-0193	D2894
Clark, Billie Lee	01 Feb. 1935	Iowa	09 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Keyes	F25-0057	D2759
Clark, Charles Albert	21 Feb. 1860	Massachusetts	12 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Chase	F25-0242	D2759
Clark, Derwood C.	21 Aug. 1877	Missouri	27 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Wilson	25-1464	D2123
Clark, Edward Grant	09 Oct. 1866	Iowa	09 June 1939	Dallas	Chambers	25-0109	D2894

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Clark, Elizabeth Nancy	13 Jan. 1851	Pennsylvania	14 June 1936	Dallas	Hoy	G25-0117	D2790
Clark, Elmer T.	05 Jan. 1848	Ohio	05 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1740	D2123
Clark, Emma Ellen	21 Sept. 1873	Iowa	18 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Purnell	25-2058	D2123
Clark, George Lewis	28 Sept. 1865	Ohio	20 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1022	D2122
Clark, James William	16 Apr. 1853	Indiana	16 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Burk	B25-0240	D2639
Clark, Jessie Lamb	20 Apr. 1876	Iowa	08 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Spillers	25-0857	D2122
Clark, Johanna Josephine	07 July 1884	Iowa	07 July 1928	Dallas	Seaman	25-1709	D2123
Clark, John Mathew	03 July 1851	New York	02 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Mills	25-1727	D2123
Clark, Marjorie Ann	12 Nov. 1845	Ohio	09 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Reed	A25-0079	D2610
Clark, Mary Ruth	20 Apr. 1938	Iowa	20 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Marsh	J25-0071	D2860
Clark, May Patty	22 May 1865	Iowa	10 May 1928	Dallas	Maulsby	25-1661	D2123
Clark, Mildred	10 Oct. 1910	Iowa	18 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Hayward	D25-0178	D2693
Clark, Peggy Joe	11 Mar. 1928	Illinois	13 June 1933	Dallas	Ferris	D25-0124	D2693
Clark, Willis Oscar	11 Jan. 1869	Indiana	24 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1921	D2123
Clarke, George Washington	24 Oct. 1852	Indiana	28 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Akers	G25-0236	D2790
Clarke, Nancy June	c.1852	Indiana	20 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Alexander	25-1850	D2123
Clausen, Martha Marie	27 June 1864	Illinois	17 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Braumueler	25-0753	D2122
Clayborne, Edward	18 Jan. 1926	Iowa	11 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Nichols	25-2001	D2123
Clayton, Henry Clay	05 May 1845	Indiana	26 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Cazort	D25-0043	D2693
Clayton, Jack	c.1851		04 June 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1952	D2123
Clayton, John	c.1900		11 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1766	D2123
Clayton, Josephine	c.1847	North Carolina	02 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Grayer	25-0208	D2122
Clayton, Sarah Ann	17 Feb. 1838	Indiana	19 June 1924	Dallas	Coffin	25-0705	D2122
Clements, Arthur Daniel	27 Dec. 1876	Illinois	13 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Roberts	F25-0149	D2759
Clements, Katherine	25 Aug. 1844	Ohio	27 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Johnson	25-1060	D2122
Cler, Catherine	04 May 1854	France	12 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Blaise	25-0043	D2893
Clergy, Anna	02 Sept. 1857	Sweden	31 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1389	D2123
Cleveland, Iva	16 Oct. 1901	Iowa	13 Mar. 1936	Dallas		G25-0056	D2790
Clevenger, George Henry	21 July 1880	Iowa	28 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Saddoris	A25-0038	D2610
Clifton, Harry C.	10 Sept. 1888	Illinois	17 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Hart	H25-0207	D2826
Clifton, Margaret	28 Sept. 1921	Iowa	29 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Gleason	25-0035	D2122
Clifton, Robert	25 July 1866	Illinois	23 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Lantz	25-0197	D2894

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Cline, May Martha	29 May 1878	Iowa	02 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Maulsby	25-1874	D2123
Clockin, Catherine	03 May 1850	Ireland	02 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Sexton	25-1249	D2123
Cloud, Esther Ann	03 July 1852	Illinois	11 June 1937	Dallas	Pangburn	H25-0107	D2826
Clouse, Catherine	16 Feb. 1862	Pennsylvania	13 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Rice	25-1882	D2123
Coates, Susannah Mary	25 Aug. 1845	Pennsylvania	25 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Staley	25-0806	D2122
Cobbeen, Laura Anna	01 June 1855	Indiana	04 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Michael	25-1069	D2122
Cobble, Cecil	05 July 1904	Missouri	28 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Suekel(?)	25-1335	D2123
Coe, David Irvin Coe	30 July 1931	Iowa	07 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Vaughn	B25-0152	D2639
Coffee, Joanna Cogswell	20 July 1840	Vermont	27 July 1921	Dallas	Cogswell	25-0079	D2122
Coffin, J. Henry	18 Aug. 1858	Iowa	03 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Shelley	25-1275	D2123
Coffin, Rachel L.	14 Aug. 1839	Indiana	09 July 1928	Dallas	Osborn	25-1700	D2123
Coffin, Samantha Elizabeth	22 Jan. 1858	Iowa	17 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Hayes	25-1920	D2123
Coffin, William	14 Jan. 1835	Indiana	14 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Mills	25-1376	D2123
Coffman, Darlene Rosetta	08 Mar. 1929	Iowa	27 May 1929	Dallas	Brenton	25-1933	D2123
Coffman, Elizabeth	c.1871	Germany	24 June 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0118	D2638
Coffman, William Riley	10 Oct. 1859	Tennessee	26 July 1928	Dallas	Sussan	25-1695	D2123
Coghlan, James Bartley	13 Feb. 1876	Iowa	11 July 1938	Dallas	Waltz	J25-0143	D2860
Cogswell, Lucinda	11 Sept. 1862	Colorado	18 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Doan	G25-0095	D2790
Colburn, Hiram	27 Feb. 1873	Iowa	08 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Bartlett	F25-0229	D2759
Colburn, Raymond Nophus	13 July 1907	Iowa	14 June 1939	Dallas	Wycoff	25-0122	D2894
Cole, Arthur Colfax	24 Feb. 1871	Ohio	16 July 1930	Dallas	Dwire	A25-0135	D2610
Cole, Calvin Wheeler	17 May 1925	Iowa	15 July 1925	Dallas	Robinson	25-0968	D2122
Cole, Emma	28 Oct. 1855	Indiana	11 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1352	D2123
Cole, Emma Lemoster	19 Dec. 1860	Iowa	06 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Smock	25-0191	D2894
Cole, George Robert	15 July 1883	Iowa	21 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Ogglivie	25-0394	D2122
Cole, Jim	19 July 1855	Missouri	06 July 1930	Dallas	Rasor	A25-0147	D2610
Cole, Jimelu	04 Feb. 1926		03 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Stockton	25-1468	D2123
Cole, Joel V.	c.1849	Indiana	13 Aug. 1925	Dallas		25-0980	D2122
Cole, Meggs Volpoa	24 Dec. 1860	Iowa	15 Feb. 1936	Dallas		G25-0021	D2790
Colee, Julius Trew	24 June 1876	Iowa	24 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Hayes	25-1868	D2123
Coleman, John R.	07 May 1860	Iowa	05 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Banks	A25-0043	D2610
Coleman, Mellisia	08 Jan. 1864	Illinois	03 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Stevens	25-0081	D2894

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Coleman, Minnie A.	28 Feb. 1861	New York	15 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Corwin	F25-0214	D2759
Coll, Roy	28 Jan. 1881	Iowa	18 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Spitler	F25-0005	D2759
College, Eliza Mercer	21 Dec. 1850	Indiana	20 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Mercer	A25-0225	D2610
College, Jessie M.	03 Oct. 1885	Iowa	19 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Mercer	D25-0165	D2693
Collins, Ada C.	13 Feb. 1869	Iowa	13 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Huff	H25-0174	D2826
Collins, Addie A.	10 June 1870	Illinois	07 May 1937	Dallas	Curfman	H25-0086	D2826
Collins, Cristie Lorenzo	07 Mar. 1878	Iowa	24 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Gorman	25-0780	D2122
Collins, Edgar L.	02 Nov. 1849	New York	01 July 1925	Dallas	Blanchard	25-0970	D2122
Collins, James Bennett	06 Mar. 1853	Indiana	15 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Blanchard	B25-0016	D2638
Collins, Linnie D.	15 Sept. 1886	Ohio	21 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Livengood	C25-0217	D2665
Collins, Lorenzo Loren	14 Nov. 1883	Iowa	16 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Hooper	25-0763	D2122
Collins, Orpha	17 Nov. 1924	Iowa	17 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Kelly	25-0768	D2122
Collins, Sarah Jane	28 Mar. 1849		22 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0020	D2638
Collins, Vera Stitt	20 Oct. 1896	Iowa	09 July 1931	Dallas	Borthwick	B25-0142	D2638
Colo, Domenic	29 June 1879	Italy	05 July 1926	Dallas	Toarelli	25-1236	D2123
Colten, Lydia Florence	04 Feb. 1864	Iowa	16 July 1936	Dallas	Taylor	G25-0158	D2790
Colton, George Ezera	05 Sept. 1855	Pennsylvania	04 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Finck	25-1752	D2123
Colton, Minnie Ladora	18 Feb. 1857	Michigan	19 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Tice	F25-0042	D2759
Combs, Betty Lou	10 Apr. 1939	Iowa	22 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Briggs	25-0068	D2894
Combs, Edward Clair	17 Apr. 1897	Iowa	25 July 1926	Dallas	Fink	25-1223	D2123
Comer, Thomas Francis	26 Oct. 1857	Kentucky	26 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Kane	J25-0229	D2860
Compton, Anna Jane	09 Oct. 1844	Iowa	03 Apr. 1932	Dallas	George	C25-0073	D2665
Compton, Eli	15 Jan. 1833	Indiana	25 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Kenworthy	25-0807	D2122
Compton, Nathan	19 June 1842	Indiana	19 June 1924	Dallas	Ollve	25-0697	D2122
Conelly, Lester James	23 Mar. 1913	Iowa	15 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Hunt	25-1919	D2123
Conger, Cyrus Mason	28 July 1858	Iowa	21 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Mason	C25-0035	D2665
Conger, Edward	27 Sept. 1848	Newfoundland	30 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Conger	A25-0062	D2610
Conger, Emma Sarah	24 July 1830	Michigan	21 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0205	D2694
Conley, Henreatti	01 Aug. 1851	Pennsylvania	08 Mar. 1934	Dallas	McMillan	E25-0061	D2726
Conley, Jeremiah	11 Sept. 1902	Pennsylvania	11 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Fisher	25-1245	D2123
Conley, Rosella Ellsworth	16 Oct. 1865	Ohio	16 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Glendenne	G25-0260	D2790
Conner, Alice E.	02 May 1843	Illinois	18 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Comings	25-0065	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Conner, Cynthia	27 Aug. 1845	Missouri	25 Nov. 1931	Dallas		B25-0216	D2639
Conner, Frederick Thomas	02 Jan. 1880	Iowa	09 Mar. 1938	Dallas	McMullin	J25-0042	D2860
Conner, Joe S.	21 Nov. 1869	Illinois	23 Jan. 1934	Dallas	McMullin	E25-0129	D2726
Conner, Luella Jane	29 July 1872	Iowa	20 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Enwing	25-0064	D2894
Conner, Oscar H.	04 May 1906	Iowa	05 June 1927	Dallas	Olds	25-1440	D2123
Conner, Richard Elmer	27 Dec. 1934	Iowa	25 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Miller	F25-0011	D2759
Conner, Robert Edward	27 Dec. 1934	Iowa	22 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Miller	F25-0012	D2759
Conni, Sylvester	04 Feb. 1857	Iowa	26 June 1922	Dallas		25-0232	D2122
Connors, Kathryn Pearl	31 Aug. 1893	Iowa	21 Jan. 1922	Dallas	O'Donnell	25-0184	D2122
Connot, Emma	23 Nov. 1865	Iowa	10 Dec. 1932	Dallas	McKnight	C25-0225	D2665
Conrad, Clara	23 Aug. 1877	Indiana	02 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Brunner	B25-0234	D2639
Conroy, Peter	c.1868	Iowa	07 May 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0095	D2665
Conroy, Thomas	c.1870	England	13 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0169	D2665
Cook, Adelaide H.	27 Nov. 1841	New York	20 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Frost	25-0894	D2122
Cook, Callie Agusta	02 Aug. 1861	Iowa	15 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Gurnsey	25-1241	D2123
Cook, Charles C.	08 Jan. 1866	Iowa	24 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Cook	B25-0164	D2639
Cook, DeLoss M.	24 Sept. 1840	Connecticut	23 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Ives	25-1076	D2122
Cook, Electa A.	23 July 1846	New York	10 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Burnham	25-0410	D2122
Cook, Elizabeth D.	06 July 1850	Indiana	03 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Davis	B25-0237	D2639
Cook, Lucia	09 June 1860	Wisconsin	06 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0056	D2759
Cook, Martha	14 Jan. 1885	England	04 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Lancaster	C25-0234	D2665
Cook, Martha Cadelia	20 Mar. 1912	Iowa	05 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Leeper	25-1733	D2123
Cook, Marvin B.	14 Dec. 1919	Iowa	28 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Barnett	25-0817	D2122
Cook, Mary	13 Dec. 1847		06 Aug. 1921	Dallas		25-0036	D2122
Cook, Mima Harriett	28 Oct. 1873	Iowa	08 June 1922	Dallas	Tear	25-0246	D2122
Cook, Minnie J.	30 Apr. 1868	Iowa	01 July 1935	Dallas	Ambers	F25-0123	D2759
Cook, Myrtle Jane	09 Dec. 1875	Indiana	05 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Manor	J25-0145	D2860
Cook, Ollie	20 June 1854	Indiana	15 Sept. 1924	Dallas	DeHart	25-0739	D2122
Cook, Ona Mary	20 Apr. 1887	Iowa	07 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Carpenter	J25-0194	D2860
Cook, Samuel H.	22 Aug. 1847	New York	12 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Bornham	C25-0193	D2665
Cook, William Austin	18 Jan. 1847	Missouri	14 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Bligh	25-1017	D2122
Cook, William Wallis	10 June 1859	Iowa	04 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Tear	A25-0158	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Cooker, Francis Marian	c.09 Dec. 1857	Iowa	04 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Stark	B25-0159	D2639
Coon, Charles Frederick	17 Mar. 1869	Iowa	11 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Metzger	25-1911	D2123
Coons, Horace Greeley	14 Oct. 1853	Indiana	04 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Swan	D25-0020	D2693
Cooper, Fred L.	07 Jan. 1889	India	20 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Billows	25-0057	D2894
Cooper, Freedom Prentis	14 June 1847	Canada	11 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-2037	D2123
Copeland, Alfine Ellen	15 Aug. 1881	Iowa	06 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Boher	25-1093	D2123
Copeland, Fannie	18 Dec. 1861	Illinois	18 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Dennicus	G25-0161	D2790
Corbett, Joseph J.	09 Nov. 1906	Iowa	15 May 1932	Dallas	Kennedy	C25-0123	D2665
Corce (Baby Boy)	21 May 1930	Iowa	22 May 1930	Dallas	Mason	A25-0153	D2610
Corey, Aaron	10 Apr. 1875	Iowa	17 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Pagett	G25-0063	D2790
Corey, W.R.	19 Mar. 1838	Illinois	09 June 1923	Dallas	Trickel	25-0496	D2122
Cork, Pearl R.	08 May 1880	West Virginia	01 May 1934	Dallas	Nixon	E25-0096	D2726
Cornelison, Della Anne	23 Mar. 1873	Iowa	29 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Loper	B25-0179	D2639
Cornelison, Edna Alva	15 May 1879	Iowa	21 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Collins	25-1395	D2123
Cornelison, Samuel A.	29 Mar. 1862	Illinois	15 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Skinner	C25-0177	D2665
Cornelison, Samuel Gaylord	25 Oct. 1897	Iowa	11 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Chaney	A25-0088	D2610
Cornelius, Dolores Anne	04 Feb. 1935	Iowa	30 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Jefferies	F25-0063	D2759
Cornelius, Myrtle Emma	04 Apr. 1893	Iowa	31 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Aickman	25-0016A	D2610
Cornelius, William Simson	25 July 1854	Missouri	21 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0068	D2726
Cornell, Ella Louise	31 July 1857	California	05 July 1928	Dallas	Holmes	25-1697	D2123
Cornett, George Albert	29 Sept. 1879	Iowa	19 Dec. 1936	Dallas	McMorris	G25-0247	D2790
Cornwell, Carrie	19 Sept. 1874	Missouri	16 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Pantier	H25-0047	D2826
Corray, John R.	18 Oct. 1859	Iowa	10 May 1935	Dallas	Ganoe`	F25-0088	D2759
Correy, Joseph	09 July 1852	Illinois	26 June 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1960	D2123
Correy, Josie	04 Aug. 1864	Iowa	09 June 1938	Dallas	Collins	J25-0188	D2860
Corrich, George W.	c.1854	Iowa	26 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Coffin	B25-0209	D2639
Corry, Elizabeth J.	18 June 1837	Illinois	05 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Atkins	25-1165	D2123
Corso, Angelo	22 Aug. 1902	Italy	28 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Ceccon	25-0370	D2122
Cosby, Augusta Jane	19 Sept. 1858	Iowa	03 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Harris	25-1844	D2123
Cosby, Robert Marion	07 Feb. 1854	Indiana	24 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Wright	25-1591	D2123
Costello, Ann	28 Aug. 1847	Pennsylvania	24 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Noland	25-1018	D2122
Costello, Dorothy Cecelia	20 Oct. 1917	Iowa	20 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Spellman	25-0426	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Costello, Edward Joseph	04 July 1901	Iowa	20 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Spellman	25-0425	D2122
Costello, James Henry	02 Oct. 1874	Iowa	June 1935	Dallas	Kirby	F25-0093	D2759
Cotter, Allen Edward	15 Apr. 1864	Iowa	17 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0201	D2826
Cotter, Rozella	04 July 1866	Illinois	20 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Goff	25-0086	D2894
Cotton, Betty Ruth	12 Apr. 1927	Iowa	07 May 1935	Dallas	Ellis	F25-0080	D2759
Couch, Joel Clarkson	30 Sept. 1845		21 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Nelson	25-0620	D2122
Coulter, Frank Reece	20 Aug. 1872	Iowa	21 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Martin	B25-0202	D2639
Coulter, Gail George	29 Mar. 1926	Minnesota	13 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Ragan	A25-0219	D2610
Coulter, Lyman Reece	14 May 1931	Iowa	22 May 1931	Dallas	Dunbar	B25-0094	D2638
Council, Jessie	13 May 1870	Iowa	15 May 1926	Dallas	Ooman	25-1193	D2123
Council, John A.	11 Aug. 1845	Illinois	06 June 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1212	D2123
Countryman, Clara Owega	30 Oct. 1849	Ohio	01 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Shoalter	25-0067	D2894
Countryman, Grace Lucille	19 Sept. 1890	Iowa	18 June 1937	Dallas	Fink	H25-0100	D2826
Courtney, Bernard L.	10 Nov. 1917	Iowa	21 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Simons	25-1344	D2123
Courtney, J.J.	29 Feb. 1860	Indiana	11 Mar. 1925	Dallas		25-0891	D2122
Covey, Sarah Catherine	29 Mar. 1868	Iowa	02 Aug. 1932	Dallas	King	C25-0166	D2665
Covey, Wilber Wilmuth	03 Dec. 1903	Iowa	22 May 1926	Dallas	Moreland	25-1182	D2123
Covington, Charles Edward	c.1874	Virginia	23 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0756	D2122
Cox, Fredrick Leland	04 Sept. 1905	Iowa	24 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Toland	25-0171	D2894
Cox, Howard	10 Sept. 1872	Illinois	25 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Renalds	25-1711	D2123
Cox, Sarah Ellen	21 Oct. 1836	Ohio	15 July 1921	Dallas	Johnson	25-0011	D2122
Coylor, Harriett M.	20 June 1871	Nebraska	24 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0598	D2122
Cozad, Laura Belle	02 Oct. 1867	Iowa	20 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Brody	25-0279	D2122
Crabb, James A.	15 Mar. 1846	Illinois	08 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Atkins	C25-0219	D2665
Craig, James Alexander	05 June 1847	Illinois	07 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Roberts	25-1986	D2123
Craig, Mary Jane	15 Nov. 1864	Iowa	16 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Leaverton	25-1392	D2123
Craig, Samuel Burdett	04 Apr. 1919	Iowa	06 May 1924	Dallas	Dixon	25-0674	D2122
Craig, William Hamilton	03 Jan. 1863	West Virginia	04 May 1928	Dallas	Boggs	25-1671	D2123
Craiger, Ruthe A.	11 Aug. 1897	Nebraska	28 June 1931	Dallas	Trump	B25-0138	D2638
Craigmile, Nellie	10 Mar. 1875	Wisconsin	02 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Raison	E25-0166	D2726
Cramer, Henrietta Hastings	03 Sept. 1845	Vermont	22 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Raymon	A25-0185	D2610
Crane, Achxah	15 June 1840	Ohio	24 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0036	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Crane, Amanda	21 Sept. 1853	Iowa	11 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Crosby	25-0578	D2122
Crane, Charles	20 Nov. 1834	Vermont	16 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Herrick	25-1600	D2123
Crane, Charles D.	08 Apr. 1850	Illinois	10 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Shockley	H25-0166	D2826
Crane, David	23 Sept. 1848	Illinois	26 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Shakley	A25-0202	D2610
Crane, George A.	12 Sept. 1870	Iowa	30 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Blair	J25-0260	D2860
Crawford, Josephine Harriett	24 Oct. 1871	Iowa	21 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Pettinger	G25-0235	D2790
Creger, David Frank	13 Oct. 1863	Iowa	19 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Dolby	J25-0223	D2860
Crellin, Burdette Fred	23 Sept. 1872	Illinois	22 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Welden	D25-0018	D2693
Crews, Lillian W.	08 May 1922	Iowa	29 May 1922	Dallas	Ogden	25-0244	D2122
Crewws, John	03 Jan. 1867	Indiana	16 May 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0106	D2790
Crispin, Joseph William	13 Aug. 1859	Ohio	05 Aug. 1927	Dallas		25-1461	D2123
Crist, Agnes	27 Nov. 1865	Illinois	21 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Crowley	25-1009	D2122
Crist, Lois Ardell	13 Sept. 1902	South Dakota	15 May 1937	Dallas	Letsey	H25-0088	D2826
Crist, Louis	21 May 1863	Michigan	07 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0200	D2790
Criswell, Addie E.	12 July 1866	Illinois	25 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Woods	25-0194	D2894
Critchfield, Annis	21 Mar. 1864	Indiana	10 May 1935	Dallas	Bowers	F25-0094	D2759
Critchfield, Harriett E.	15 Apr. 1907	Nebraska	29 May 1923	Dallas	Forar	25-0484	D2122
Croft, William Sharpless	15 Mar. 1844	Pennsylvania	13 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Sharpless	25-0089	D2122
Cromwell, Winona Pearl	24 Jan. 1934		29 Mar. 1934	Dallas	McCool	E25-0047	D2726
Cronk, Martha Asenath	19 Feb. 1861	Iowa	25 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Smith	G25-0081	D2790
Crooks, Mary Ellen	28 Apr. 1849	Maine	11 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Emmons	25-0775	D2122
Cross (Baby Boy)	05 Oct. 1927	Iowa	06 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Bell	25-1495	D2123
Cross, Adrian	17 Aug. 1868	Iowa	07 June 1924	Dallas	Truwick	25-0706	D2122
Cross, Adrian Brooks	17 Nov. 1893	Iowa	11 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Mattson	D25-0051	D2693
Cross, Betty Jane	26 Jan. 1929	Iowa	30 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Admonson	25-1838	D2123
Cross, Edith Louise	17 Apr. 1900	Iowa	21 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Miller	25-1857	D2123
Cross, John Andrew	17 Feb. 1844	New York	20 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Fancher	H25-0216	D2826
Cross, Mary Jane	09 Feb. 1844	Ohio	23 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Donalson	F25-0050	D2759
Cross, Robert S.	12 Aug. 1835	Ohio	13 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Orriss	25-1528	D2123
Crouch, Aaron Frank	24 Feb. 1924	Illinois	06 July 1927	Dallas	Crothers	25-1455	D2123
Crouch, Benjamin Silas	29 Nov. 1866	Illinois	17 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0192	D2894
Crouse, Bobby Burton	09 Mar. 1928	Iowa	01 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Rudisil	A25-0231	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Crouse, Carry	c.1870		21 May 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0120	D2693
Crouse, Winfield Scott	19 July 1852	Pennsylvania	10 June 1931	Dallas	Wollerton	B25-0121	D2638
Crowder, Linzie	20 Mar. 1877	Virginia	20 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0181	D2693
Crowe, John Daniel	c.1842	Illinois	28 July 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0143	D2610
Crowell, Amanada N.	01 Apr. 1864	Iowa	18 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Forman	25-0616	D2122
Crowell, Christian Lincoln	30 Sept. 1861	Iowa	05 Nov. 1930	Dallas	McMullen	A25-0222	D2610
Crowell, Hardman	08 June 1835	Pennsylvania	17 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Bird	25-1861	D2123
Crowl, Rachel	15 Nov. 1840	Illinois	18 July 1921	Dallas	Utten	25-0001	D2122
Crowley, Daniel	29 Apr. 1867	Iowa	29 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Collins	25-0209	D2122
Crowley, Mary	05 Jan. 1868	Ohio	09 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Ohara	C25-0207	D2665
Crumm, Virginia May	13 Oct. 1921	Iowa	25 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Crumm	25-0151	D2122
Culbertson, Robert	c.1852	Ohio	30 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1386	D2123
Cummings, Cornelius J.	19 Jan. 1864	Pennsylvania	04 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Foley	H25-0059	D2826
Cummings, James	16 Oct. 1848	Illinois	30 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Egan	25-1326	D2123
Cummings, Rose M.	04 July 1858	Iowa	22 June 1928	Dallas	Portland	25-1682	D2123
Cummins, Marylin Louise	25 July 1932	Iowa	14 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Cummins	E25-0212	D2726
Cunningham, Douglas Andrew	15 Mar. 1856	Indiana	09 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Blomingdorfer	25-0054	D2894
Cunningham, John W.	30 Nov. 1877	Illinois	26 May 1934	Dallas	Dockerty	E25-0087	D2726
Cunningham, Kermit Calvin	12 Apr. 1923	Iowa	10 May 1938	Dallas	Conaway	J25-0091	D2860
Cunningham, Phoebe Ann	22 Mar. 1863	Iowa	26 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Clark	C25-0209	D2665
Cunningham, Raymond Cedric	16 Sept. 1912	Iowa	01 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Cunningham	25-1248	D2123
Curry, Calista Ann	27 Oct. 1842	Ohio	14 May 1931	Dallas	Campbell	B25-0088	D2638
Curtis, Mary Gertrude	18 Mar. 1883	Iowa	25 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Neizermire	D25-0250	D2694
Cushamn, Margaret	05 June 1863	Sweden	01 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0258	D2694
Cushing, Thomas P.	07 May 1861	New York	16 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Finnegan	H25-0066	D2826
Cutler, George Rutherford	1852	Vermont	10 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0257	D2726
Daidge, Lillie	11 Mar. 1871	Iowa	09 May 1928	Dallas	Melland	25-1665	D2123
Dale, Cora Ella	16 Jan. 1889	Iowa	09 July 1926	Dallas	Thomas	25-1224	D2123
Dalen, Anna Bertha	15 July 1892	Illinois	21 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Haase	B25-0079	D2638
Dallan, Albert F.	31 Dec. 1910	Iowa	04 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Kintfield	25-1508	D2123
Dalton, Guy	21 Aug. 1918	Iowa	04 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Pentico	J25-0221	D2860
Dana, Charles L.	28 Dec. 1861	Iowa	20 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Warren	D25-0180	D2693

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Dana, Mary Saphronia	18 Oct. 1847	Maine	10 Nov. 1926	Dallas		25-1309	D2123
Daniels, Benjamin J.	30 Dec. 1849	Ohio	17 Aug. 1924	Dallas		25-0728	D2122
Daniels, Joy Bernadine	29 Nov. 1930	Iowa	14 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Repp	A25-0245	D2610
Daniels, Melford	16 Mar. 1922	Iowa	16 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Frazier	25-0192	D2122
Daniels, Viola	04 July 1856	Iowa	24 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Padgett	D25-0172	D2693
Dare, Adah May	16 June 1883	Iowa	31 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Crabb	J25-0046	D2860
Darling, Frederick Eugene	23 Oct. 1853	New Hampshire	22 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Snell	G25-0080	D2790
Darling, Janet Arnette	30 Mar. 1938	Iowa	01 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Carrel	J25-0078	D2860
Dau, Elizabeth	12 Aug. 1855	New York	13 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1535	D2123
Dauchy, Charles H.	15 Feb. 1896	Illinois	26 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Ferguson	G25-0024	D2790
Daugherty, A.D.	c.1882	Iowa	26 May 1922	Dallas	Smith	25-0248	D2122
Davenport, William Francis	08 Mar. 1860	Rhode Island	23 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Douglas	C25-0198	D2665
David, Thomas	28 Feb. 1869	Virginia	27 May 1936	Dallas	Epley	G25-0107	D2790
Davis, Arthur C.	24 Dec. 1866	Indiana	06 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Parrott	J25-0250	D2860
Davis, Charles E.	21 Mar. 1874	Illinois	31 Aug. 1922	Dallas		25-0282	D2122
Davis, D.T.	15 June 1848	South Wales	02 June 1936	Dallas	Rogers	G25-0118	D2790
Davis, Donald Keith	13 Jan. 1929	Iowa	11 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Clark	25-1891	D2123
Davis, Elmer F.	31 Oct. 1918	Missouri	23 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Chase	C25-0019	D2665
Davis, Emma E.	06 July 1866	Illinois	30 June 1930	Dallas	Davis	A25-0130	D2610
Davis, Floyd Edgar	22 June 1914	Iowa	08 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Butler	E25-0153	D2726
Davis, John C.	29 May 1926	Iowa	18 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Davis	25-1354	D2123
Davis, John Edward	02 Mar. 1864	Iowa	27 May 1929	Dallas	Cox	25-1916	D2123
Davis, John Logan	22 Oct. 1871	Iowa	04 July 1929	Dallas	Grubb	25-1970	D2123
Davis, John W.	18 Apr. 1849	Ohio	06 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1631	D2123
Davis, Laura Ices Allyn	25 Jan. 1868	Indiana	14 July 1939	Dallas	Ray	25-0129	D2894
Davis, Margaret Jane	01 Jan. 1846	Pennsylvania	22 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0537	D2122
Davis, Marion Lillian	11 Mar. 1928	Iowa	08 May 1928	Dallas	Davis	25-1655	D2123
Davis, Martha Elizabeth	29 Sept. 1848	Indiana	20 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Wallace	25-2072	D2123
Davis, Mary	25 Feb. 1850	Delaware	05 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Moore	25-0602	D2122
Davis, Melvin LeRoy	Mar. 1925	Iowa	06 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Robinson	25-0892	D2122
Davis, Omer Edward	25 May 1894	Missouri	28 July 1923	Dallas	Murane	25-0506	D2122
Davis, Robert Edward	15 Sept. 1904	Washington	25 May 1929	Dallas	Swyhart	25-1944	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Davis, Ronald	07 June 1937	Iowa	08 June 1937	Dallas	Friberg	H25-0099	D2826
Davis, Sarah Roush	14 Aug. 1842	Ohio	22 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Neal	B25-0225	D2639
Davis, T.D.	14 Nov. 1860	Kentucky	08 June 1922	Dallas	Clark	25-0273	D2122
Davis, Thomas Benton	08 Dec. 1850	Indiana	28 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Ritchie	B25-0074	D2638
Davis, William Melvin	01 Mar. 1848	Indiana	07 July 1926	Dallas	Livenhood	25-1239	D2123
Dawes, Edward Adelbert	21 June 1854	New York	16 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Bush	J25-0247	D2860
Dawson, Clark A.	15 May 1858	Illinois	13 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1179	D2123
Dawson, Estelle Martha Riley	26 May 1848	Illinois	24 June 1934	Dallas	Jackman	E25-0128	D2726
Dawson, Frank	17 Dec. 1870	Iowa	17 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Filby	25-0262	D2122
Dawson, George Henry	05 June 1914	Iowa	30 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Harris	25-0062	D2122
Dawson, Martin	02 Feb. 1839	Indiana	11 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Riley	25-1042	D2122
Dawson, Stella Irene	21 Dec. 1881	Iowa	09 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Masters	A25-0168	D2610
Dawson, William	03 June 1836	Indiana	12 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1561	D2123
De La, Reuben, H.	30 Sept. 1847	Ohio	21 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Daukins	25-0879	D2122
De La, Sophia	23 Apr. 1860	Missouri	18 July 1931	Dallas		B25-0147	D2638
Dean, Tharesa Charlotte	14 Sept. 1904	Iowa	17 May 1924	Dallas	Jacobson	25-0684	D2122
DeBoest, Katreannis	25 Sept. 1861	Iowa	10 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Veenstra	B25-0191	D2639
DeCamp, Charley Emmett	23 Feb. 1927	Indiana	21 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Howe	25-1379	D2123
DeCamp, Forest	24 Oct. 1921	Iowa	01 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Finn	25-0090	D2122
DeCamp, Ida Pearl	27 Nov. 1897	Iowa	26 May 1921	Dallas	McAteo	25-0015	D2122
DeCamp, Lovina Elizabeth	01 Mar. 1871	Iowa	24 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Gardiner	25-0145	D2894
DeCamp, Silas Augustus	24 Jan. 1864	Iowa	17 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Howell	F25-0166	D2759
DeCamp, Warren Thadius	01 Jan. 1867	Indiana	19 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Bausler	E25-0234	D2726
Decker, Anna S.	02 Oct. 1844	Illinois	16 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Garrouette	F25-0222	D2759
Deeny, Catherine Agnes	16 Aug. 1860	Iowa	24 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Brennan	25-0529	D2122
Deffer, James Frederick	17 Mar. 1856	Maryland	20 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Sauerman	A25-0239	D2610
DeJong, Gertrude E.	22 Nov. 1867	Missouri	19 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Condon	25-1007	D2122
Delahoyd, Harriett A.	05 Feb. 1923	Iowa	10 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Blink	25-0367	D2122
DeLand, Katherine	17 May 1857	Norway	20 Feb. 1934	Dallas		E25-0028	D2726
DeLany, Sue Ellen	23 Aug. 1854	Kentucky	06 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Kreager	A25-0253	D2610
DeLong, Steven A.D.	23 May 1861	Iowa	04 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Miller	F25-0171	D2759
Denman, Bertha	05 Apr. 1900	Iowa	31 May 1937	Dallas	Osborne	H25-0079	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Dennis, Diantha Jane	02 Mar. 1865	Iowa	29 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0261	D2860
Denny, Charles G.	20 Feb. 1852	Wisconsin	06 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Gallagher	25-2013	D2123
Denny, Sarah	10 Sept. 1842	Ohio	18 July 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0960	D2122
Denton, Allen Russell	16 July 1915	Iowa	07 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Harmon	25-0782	D2122
Deputy, Margaret	01 Nov. 1848	Kentucky	19 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Miller	25-1384	D2123
DeReus, Marinus Peter	22 Oct. 1864	Iowa	31 May 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0104	D2860
Derringer, Emily Jane	09 July 1857	Iowa	18 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0182	D2639
Derry, Herbert Raymond	20 Mar. 1911	Illinois	03 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Samuels	25-1810	D2123
Derry, Mary Lida	18 Mar. 1861	Missouri	31 May 1931	Dallas	Boone	B25-0116	D2638
DeRues, Elizabeth Sarah	10 May 1867	Iowa	13 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0030	D2759
DeRuis, Sadie Smorenburg	18 May 1871	Iowa	27 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Hol	25-0518	D2122
DeSart, Clarence Francis	c.1902	Iowa	17 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Connor	B25-0057	D2638
Devilbiss, Betty Jean	30 Dec. 1932	Iowa	20 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Dupuy	D25-0264	D2694
DeVore, Ada Mariah	17 May 1856	Illinois	11 July 1934	Dallas	Blakemore	E25-0146	D2726
Devore, Floy Sheldon	15 Apr. 1894	Iowa	02 July 1930	Dallas	Henderson	A25-0133	D2610
DeVore, James Robinson	11 July 1849	Ohio	04 Sept. 1936	Dallas	West	G25-0190	D2790
DeVore, James Thomas	26 Dec. 1880	Iowa	12 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Webb	25-1486	D2123
Devoy, Daniel	24 Feb. 1859	Illinois	14 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Kinsella	25-0071	D2122
Dewey, Florence A.	28 May 1857	Massachusetts	21 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1158	D2123
Dickerson, Arnon C.	1855	Ohio	29 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Tucker	H25-0163	D2826
Dickerson, Clara Emma	20 May 1857	Iowa	02 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0053	D2790
Dickerson, Elmore Jones	30 Mar. 1854	Ohio	18 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Bray	H25-0076	D2826
Dickerson, Emma	13 Mar. 1900	Minnesota	05 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Sweet	E25-0173	D2726
Dickerson, J. Perry	10 Sept. 1865	Virginia	27 June 1925	Dallas		25-0955	D2122
Dickerson, Thomas Lincoln	05 Sept. 1862	Iowa	20 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Bray	25-0016	D2893
Dickey, Fred Eber	02 Oct. 1868	Iowa	16 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Clark	C25-0039	D2665
Dickey, Mary E.	13 Nov. 1866	Iowa	25 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Breadely	J25-0045	D2860
Dickey, Mary Leah	04 May 1905	Iowa	11 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Eveland	25-0349	D2122
Diddy, John Wesley	08 Mar. 1845	Indiana	28 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Burns	25-1818	D2123
Dieling, Nicholas John	25 July 1874	Iowa	20 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0063	D2693
Dierks, Mary K.	25 Sept. 1845	Illinois	07 June 1926	Dallas	Peuteruears	25-1200	D2123
Dierks, William	20 Sept. 1844	Illinois	07 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1836	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Diesner, William Henry	25 June 1870	Illinois	20 May 1931	Dallas		B25-0105	D2638
Digmond, Maude E.	27 Dec. 1887	Missouri	26 May 1939	Dallas	Rector	25-0092	D2894
Dignan, John	24 Oct. 1853	Iowa	16 May 1926	Dallas	Brannan	25-1189	D2123
Dilenbeck, Geneva Louise	08 Sept. 1851	Illinois	02 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0234	D2790
Dilenbeck, Sandusky S.	06 Apr. 1845	New York	27 May 1926	Dallas	Baum	25-1191	D2123
Dillon, Anna B.	c.1883	Connecticut	30 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Rood	25-0560	D2122
Dillon, Ellen	24 Apr. 1841	Pennsylvania	06 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Holland	25-1139	D2123
Dillon, John Ellsworth	17 May 1866	Iowa	22 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Hodgon	H25-0037	D2826
Dills, Jane Digby	20 Dec. 1839	Indiana	24 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Kelsey	25-1401	D2123
Dills, Nora May	22 Mar. 1871	Virginia	19 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Brown	H25-0013	D2826
Dissinger, Anna	24 Sept. 1868	Pennsylvania	18 July 1935	Dallas	Knapp	F25-0137	D2759
Distin, Grace	04 Aug. 1837	England	06 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1524	D2123
Ditch, Lovilla	10 May 1866	Minnesota	23 May 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0099	D2894
Dixon, Bertha	16 Dec. 1884	Iowa	11 Aug. 1922	Dallas	James	25-0265	D2122
Dixon, Louise	30 Mar. 1859	Iowa	18 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Lincoln	J25-0017	D2860
Dixon, Nettie	03 July 1880	Iowa	18 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Sielbert	G25-0216	D2790
Dluhos, Fred Miles	18 Mar. 1927	Iowa	12 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Mrazek	25-1565	D2123
Dobbins, Charles A.	12 Oct. 1886	Nebraska	11 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Gibbins	H25-0218	D2826
Dodds, Estella M.	07 Aug. 1880	Illinois	29 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Simmil	E25-0165	D2726
Dodge, Rachael Emeline	05 Jan. 1843	Iowa	16 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0011	D2860
Dodge, Robert D.	16 Dec. 1838	Illinois	03 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Murphy	25-1284	D2123
Doheny, Catherine M.	23 Jan. 1892	Iowa	04 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Connor	25-0427	D2122
Doidge, Charles Edgar	23 Nov. 1858	Wisconsin	07 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Bessie	25-0586	D2122
Doidge, Clarence Everett	11 June 1900	Iowa	07 May 1927	Dallas	Coffee	25-1441	D2123
Doidge, Renfred Eastlake	30 Nov. 1862	Wisconsin	19 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Medland	B25-0190	D2639
Doke, Cathran	05 July 1841	Indiana	24 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Himbaugh	25-0524	D2122
Dollarhide, Elizabeth	26 Mar. 1914	Iowa	29 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Fisher	25-0459	D2122
Donahoe, James J.	c.1863	Wisconsin	13 Mar. 1931	Dallas		B25-0055	D2638
Donahue, George	27 May 1868	Wisconsin	07 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Blake	25-0341	D2122
Donahue, James F.	09 July 1866	Wisconsin	09 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Blake	E25-0182	D2726
Donaldson, Ed	12 Sept. 1867	Iowa	10 May 1935	Dallas	Donaldson	F25-0095	D2759
Donovan, Patrick J.	17 Mar. 1861	Utah	27 Jan. 1923	Dallas		25-0346	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Dooley, Anna	c.1878	Ohio	19 July 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0134	D2860
Dooley, James P.	14 May 1888	Iowa	24 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Banks	25-0207	D2894
Dooley, Mary Ellen	23 June 1866	Iowa	24 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Graney	25-0741	D2122
Dooley, Timothy James	12 Apr. 1871	Iowa	08 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Greaney	E25-0192	D2726
Doolittle, Marcia Ann	15 July 1844	Vermont	27 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Maynard	D25-0168	D2693
Doran, James A.	12 June 1838	Ohio	25 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Baker	25-0549	D2122
Doran, Robert M.	13 Apr. 1866	Ohio	22 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Davenport	C25-0080	D2665
Doren, Mary Ester	27 Oct. 1850	New York	11 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Hubbard	25-1285	D2123
Dorman, Levant Coats	29 May 1844	New York	04 May 1932	Dallas	West	C25-0100	D2665
Doty, David Hollister	10 Sept. 1844	Ohio	09 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Persons	25-0547	D2122
Doty, Edwin Clord	09 May 1846	Pennsylvania	07 July 1922	Dallas	Cross	25-0260	D2122
Doty, Ira Pirl	29 July 1873	Iowa	20 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0033	D2860
Doty, Levi Mills	17 Dec. 1838	Indiana	14 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1329	D2123
Doty, Rachel Bell	11 Aug. 1853	Pennsylvania	26 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0293	D2122
Doud, Charles Hurst	02 Sept. 1894	Iowa	19 July 1925	Dallas	Scott	25-0961	D2122
Doud, William George	30 Oct. 1855	Wisconsin	21 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0184	D2665
Dougherty, John E.	19 Feb. 1868	Missouri	27 Sept. 1929	Dallas		25-2012	D2123
Douglas, Elba A.	08 Apr. 1858	Ohio	18 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Mechem	D25-0005	D2693
Douglas, John Herbert	09 Nov. 1922	Iowa	24 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Chamberlain	25-0314	D2122
Douglas, John J.	30 May 1857	Illinois	04 Nov. 1936	Dallas		G25-0212	D2790
Douglas, Martin Lewis	27 July 1856	Ohio	26 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Holmes	G25-0012	D2790
Douglas, Stephen Arnold	17 Dec. 1867	Iowa	03 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Christy	25-1088	D2122
Douglas, William H.	14 Aug. 1840	Indiana	10 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Rick	25-0868	D2122
Dow, Mary Elizabeth	08 Oct. 1895	Iowa	20 Nov. 1932	Dallas	LaDuc	C25-0202	D2665
Downey, John F.	c.1852	Ireland	14 Jan. 1931	Dallas	McCarthy	B25-0005	D2638
Downey, Michael	24 Dec. 1846	Ireland	10 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Crowley	25-1915	D2123
Downey, Michael Patrick	17 Mar. 1894	Iowa	01 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Cavono	A25-0196	D2610
Doyle, Amy	01 Dec. 1870	Iowa	08 June 1936	Dallas	Tice	G25-0116	D2790
Doyle, Grant	10 Nov. 1865	Illinois	30 July 1928	Dallas	Torner	25-1698	D2123
Dozier, Mariah	21 Feb. 1866	Alabama	16 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0189	D2759
Draper, Clara E.	07 Feb. 1880	Iowa	08 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Emens	25-1723	D2123
Draper, Walter	02 Mar. 1872	Iowa	08 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1835	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Driscoll, Margaret	11 Nov. 1831	Ireland	16 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Murphy	25-1578	D2123
Driscoll, Mary E.	May 1864	Iowa	13 June 1936	Dallas	Crowley	G25-0132	D2790
Dubridge, D.B.	18 Feb. 1846	New York	18 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Smith	25-1101	D2123
Duerst, Sylvia Eliza	07 Dec. 1866	Illinois	12 June 1932	Dallas	Walker	C25-0109	D2665
Duff, John	12 Aug. 1869	Iowa	15 Mar. 1936	Dallas	McCormick	G25-0066	D2790
Duff, Sarah	18 Oct. 1868	Missouri	23 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Wright	J25-0005	D2860
Dugan, Dora Jean	10 Mar. 1925	Iowa	21 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Gilbert	25-0920	D2122
Dugan, Harry Silas	26 Oct. 1884	Iowa	01 May 1924	Dallas	Markey	25-0688	D2122
Dugan, William Preston	20 Nov. 1857	Iowa	31 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Stumbo	D25-0059	D2693
Duich, Nick	02 Dec. 1922	Iowa	15 May 1923	Dallas	Filovich	25-0441	D2122
Duich, Nickolai	29 Nov. 1924	Iowa	04 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Grarich	25-0918	D2122
Dunagan, Bonnie Pearl	04 Aug. 1921	Iowa	17 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Forest	25-0022	D2122
Dunbar, Francis Marion	23 Oct. 1876	Illinois	06 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Wilt	D25-0003	D2693
Dunbar, James Edgar	29 Nov. 1901	Iowa	28 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Mitchel	25-1345	D2123
Dunbar, Martha Ann	08 Mar. 1840	Ohio	17 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Skeed	25-0548	D2122
Dunbar, Ruby Mae	20 Sept. 1929	Iowa	03 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Gutshall	A25-0039	D2610
Duncan, Isaphena	13 Sept. 1864	Illinois	11 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Robbins	25-2067	D2123
Dundore, Mary A.	15 May 1838	Pennsylvania	13 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Shaffer	E25-0250	D2726
Dundore, William Earnst	06 Nov. 1839	Pennsylvania	18 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Ernst	25-0859	D2122
Dungan, Mary Jane	23 July 1838	Ohio	17 June 1925	Dallas	Sherrow	25-0950	D2122
Dunlap, Claude E.	07 Dec. 1873	Iowa	15 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Ruth	25-1251	D2123
Dunmire, Mae Bell	13 Jan. 1878	Iowa	09 Oct. 1935	Dallas		F25-0193	D2759
Dunn, Benjamin Franklin	26 Sept. 1853	Illinois	06 July 1939	Dallas	Hunnington	25-0130	D2894
Dunn, Everett D.	28 Aug. 1874	Iowa	30 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Flynn	C25-0244	D2665
Dunn, Marion W.	28 Dec. 1859	Ohio	16 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Ails	25-0388	D2122
Dupuy, Mary Ellen	25 May 1856	Illinois	28 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0236	D2694
Durkers, William	27 Aug. 1851	Germany	10 July 1936	Dallas	Brown	G25-0144	D2790
Durkes, Adam	08 Feb. 1844	Germany	17 July 1924	Dallas	Brown	25-0713	D2122
Durkes, Eliza	25 Oct. 1855	Ohio	06 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Klein	A25-0198	D2610
Durshaw, Mary Adeline	29 Mar. 1852	Ohio	14 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Bingham	25-1527	D2123
Duthie, Hattie Ellen	18 Mar. 1878	Iowa	22 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Laughlin	25-0187	D2894
Dye, Maxine	17 Aug. 1925	Iowa	30 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Baakus	25-1068	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Dyer, George Washington	17 May 1853	Illinois	17 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0078	D2693
Dymond, Albert Earnest	28 Apr. 1883	Iowa	23 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Clvelend	25-0760	D2122
Eaken, Margret	02 May 1896	Illinois	16 May 1924	Dallas	Mitchell	25-0675	D2122
Eakin, Loren George	19 Oct. 1922	Iowa	25 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Dunbar	25-0317	D2122
Earles, Leana Susan Lynton	29 Nov. 1911	Virginia	06 May 1923	Dallas	Williams	25-0483	D2122
Earp, Melvina	14 Aug. 1845	Iowa	15 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Hendolighter	25-1171	D2123
Ebersole, Charles Frankle	13 June 1919	Pennsylvania	21 July 1923	Dallas	Garwick	25-0468	D2122
Ebersole, Margret	14 Aug. 1836	Pennsylvania	11 June 1926	Dallas	Klepsen	25-1210	D2123
Ebner, Ferdinan	20 Mar. 1851	Germany	09 Mar. 1928	Dallas		25-1606	D2123
Eby, Henry Jr.	04 Jan. 1930	Pennsylvania	08 May 1932	Dallas	Wenger	C25-0102	D2665
Edenborn, Mable G.	24 Dec. 1908	Iowa	04 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Riley	25-0325	D2122
Edenburn, Frank D.	05 June 1866	Iowa	09 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Shanny	D25-0226	D2694
Edenburn, John Jackson	20 Apr. 1877	Iowa	20 May 1930	Dallas	Shannon	A25-0103	D2610
Edmonds, Elustrus Thomas	13 Aug. 1871	Missouri	25 June 1937	Dallas	Henderson	H25-0105	D2826
Edmonds, Rebecca C.	13 Jan. 1847	New Jersey	14 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Erickson	25-0334	D2122
Edmonds, Russell Theodore	19 Nov. 1872	Missouri	05 Jan. 1938	Dallas		J25-0012	D2860
Edmondson, Nellie	08 Sept. 1854	Illinois	20 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Piggott	25-2010	D2123
Edmondson, William J.	13 Mar. 1858	Iowa	15 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Cartwright	J25-0235	D2860
Edmonson, Emma	12 June 1849	Indiana	13 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Ribz	J25-0203	D2860
Edmonson, Orvel	29 Sept. 1860	Iowa	26 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Boyer	H25-0031	D2826
Edmundson, Samuel Edgar	13 June 1844	Indiana	25 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Grerian	25-0025	D2122
Edwards, Albert	24 July 1859	Iowa	20 May 1929	Dallas	Henderson	25-1930	D2123
Edwards, Melton M.	26 Dec. 1877	Iowa	17 May 1924	Dallas	Skinner	25-0691	D2122
Edwards, Nellie May	06 Feb. 1869	Iowa	17 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Haines	C25-0221	D2665
Edwards, Van	10 Jan. 1871	Kansas	22 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0250	D2790
Eikenberry, Morris	17 Dec. 1890	Illinois	31 May 1936	Dallas	Stauffer	G25-0113	D2790
Eisle, Walter G.	01 Aug. 1902	Iowa	22 July 1934	Dallas	Storck	E25-0152	D2726
Eiteman, Andrew	24 May 1837	Ohio	08 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Guigery	25-1502	D2123
Eiteman, John B.	28 Aug. 1866	Illinois	27 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Sanders	25-1880	D2123
Eiteman, Maynard	26 Aug. 1913	Iowa	24 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Estep	C25-0074	D2665
Eiteman, Mina	24 Aug. 1863	Illinois	18 Feb. 1929	Dallas	White	25-1859	D2123
Elder, Emma	04 July 1849	Vermont	28 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0004	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Elder, Frank W.	04 July 1854	Pennsylvania	02 Aug. 1922	Dallas		25-0289	D2122
Elder, James G.	29 July 1854	Tennessee	25 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Scribner	25-0077	D2894
Eldridge, Reuben G.	21 Mar. 1858	Pennsylvania	03 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Arnold	25-1091	D2123
Elefrits, Amanda	12 Apr. 1856	Iowa	11 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Bectel	J25-0230	D2860
Elener, Henrietta	1854	Germany	03 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Brisslen	25-0083	D2122
Elifrits, Joseph Albert	10 Aug. 1858	Iowa	10 Feb. 1935	Dallas	McCoy	F25-0022	D2759
Elifrits, Sarah Ernestine	30 June 1851	Iowa	18 July 1927	Dallas	Schumaker	25-1444	D2123
Ellerman, Charles Frances	25 Nov. 1843	Germany	06 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0396	D2122
Ellett, Calvin	13 May 1844	Ohio	28 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Harris	25-0546	D2122
Ellett, James S.	10 Apr. 1842	Ohio	12 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Harris	C25-0181	D2665
Ellett, Jessie	05 Feb. 1876	Iowa	18 June 1937	Dallas	Swem	H25-0110	D2826
Ellett, Malinda	06 May 1849	Ohio	28 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Jolley	G25-0186	D2790
Elliott, Gilbert D.	22 May 1921	Iowa	16 May 1922	Dallas	Kirkman	25-0217	D2122
Elliott, Richard	18 Jan. 1864	Tennessee	18 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Smith	J25-0037	D2860
Elliott, Ruth Alice	20 Dec. 1915	Iowa	24 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Stuber	E25-0240	D2726
Elliott, Seth S.	15 July 1895	Iowa	03 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Snyder	25-0402	D2122
Ellis, Ann Eliza	08 July 1843	Pennsylvania	06 Oct. 1928	Dallas		25-1946	D2123
Ellis, Arvilla Armada	c.1848	Illinois	05 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Stevens	25-0515	D2122
Ellis, Edith Adeline	07 Aug. 1864	Indiana	07 May 1937	Dallas	Gerilis	H25-0078	D2826
Ellis, Ellen Marilla	13 June 1843	Illinois	17 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Platte	E25-0062	D2726
Ellis, Frank A.	24 Mar. 1845	Maine	27 May 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1457	D2123
Ellis, Mary Elizabeth	24 June 1865	Ohio	12 June 1934	Dallas	Speer	E25-0115	D2726
Ellis, Sarah	19 June 1889	Iowa	06 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Baxter	25-1361	D2123
Ellis, William Henry	02 Mar. 1867	Iowa	13 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Heston	G25-0017	D2790
Elston, William L.	18 July 1858	Illinois	22 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Tucker	25-1062	D2122
Elsworth, Nora	06 Oct. 1868	Iowa	05 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Jinkins	25-1888	D2123
Elvidge, Lenore H.	13 Apr. 1903	Iowa	01 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Simpkins	C25-0224	D2665
Emberling, J.A.	23 Dec. 1856	Illinois	27 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Brink	25-1642	D2123
Emeheiser, Ira	09 Sept. 1858	Illinois	14 July 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1975	D2123
Emehiser, Lucetta	10 Feb. 1858	Iowa	03 June 1938	Dallas	Brobes	J25-0112	D2860
Emerson, Frank Henry	16 Dec. 1857	Iowa	02 May 1938	Dallas	Finch	J25-0085	D2860
Emerson, Irvin Burton	05 Sept. 1920	Iowa	03 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Gowdy	J25-0065	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Emma, Esther L.	15 Mar. 1852	Wisconsin	09 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Hitchcock	E25-0071	D2726
Emmert, Walter Scott	13 May 1877	Iowa	15 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Wolfe	J25-0073	D2860
Emms, Bloomfield R.	05 July 1871	Wisconsin	05 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Dennis	E25-0008	D2726
Emms, Samual R.	01 Dec. 1847	Iowa	02 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0022	D2726
Endres, Peter	30 Apr. 1859	Germany	06 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0218	D2639
England, Doctor Franklin	03 Oct. 1854	Indiana	20 July 1934	Dallas	Weston	E25-0139	D2726
England, Martha Ana	21 Oct. 1857	North Carolina	10 May 1930	Dallas	Willis	A25-0098	D2610
England, William Thomas	09 July 1857	Iowa	13 Sept. 1930	Dallas	London	A25-0180	D2610
Engle, Marian Ellen	25 May 1924	Iowa	08 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Readout	H25-0146	D2826
English, Isiah	10 May 1868	Tennessee	29 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0217	D2860
Eno, Mary Ellen	14 July 1858	Iowa	29 Jan. 1934	Dallas	King	E25-0036	D2726
Enright, John	c.1844		15 Oct. 1925	Dallas		25-1050	D2122
Enright, Nicholas Joe	04 Dec. 1861	Illinois	29 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Gambon	25-0226	D2894
Erdman, Frank	02 Sept. 1922	Iowa	24 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Anderson	25-0280	D2122
Erdmann, Leonard Milton	03 June 1930	Iowa	18 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Anderson	B25-0018	D2638
Erickson, Julius Marx	30 May 1863	Iowa	19 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Seaman	F25-0018	D2759
Erickson, Rudolph	Oct. 1868	Sweden	20 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Larson	A25-0218	D2610
Erwin, Cora	09 July 1884	Missouri	30 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0189	D2860
Erwin, Mary Jane	29 Oct. 1878	Missouri	14 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0064	D2790
Esllie, Elizabeth Kerr	30 Aug. 1854	Iowa	09 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Kerr	25-0621	D2122
Esslinger, Mary	01 Mar. 1863	Illinois	25 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Shwert	25-1338	D2123
Estes, Alden H.	19 Dec. 1863	Maine	07 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Estes	D25-0228	D2694
Etnire, Charles A.	04 Mar. 1872	Illinois	30 June 1939	Dallas	Cadwalader	25-0120	D2894
Eutsler, Sarah M.	28 Feb. 1870	Iowa	29 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Meteer	C25-0171	D2665
Evans (Baby Girl)	04 Oct. 1931	Iowa	04 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Wesley	B25-0204	D2639
Evans, Cora Mae	25 July 1876	Missouri	13 July 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1971	D2123
Evans, Harry	08 July 1853	Pennsylvania	16 June 1923	Dallas	Williamson	25-0814	D2122
Evans, Laura	c.1857	Kentucky	31 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0239	D2639
Evans, Nancy Augusta	06 Feb. 1864	Indiana	15 Feb. 1939	Dallas	McCord	25-0031	D2893
Evans, Norma Jean	05 Sept. 1929	Iowa	17 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Wesley	D25-0162	D2693
Eveland, Harmon Aaron	25 Apr. 1844	Ohio	30 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Dimmitt	C25-0170	D2665
Everheart, Margaret W.	17 Dec. 1830	Ohio	27 Nov. 1923	Dallas	West	25-0567	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Evison, Clark Chiler	14 May 1913	Iowa	22 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Bliss	D25-0207	D2694
Ewen, Benjamin Franklin	28 Feb. 1850	Iowa	22 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Payton	F25-0174	D2759
Eyers, Robert Dean	01 Apr. 1925	Iowa	01 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Silver	25-0896	D2122
Eygabroad, Edward	29 Jan. 1887	Iowa	13 June 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0113	D2759
Eyres, Milford Arvin	16 Nov. 1908	Iowa	16 July 1924	Dallas	Gregg	25-0710	D2122
Eyres, Thomas J.	15 Oct. 1865	Illinois	04 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Nettingham	25-1511	D2123
Faber, Mathew	27 Jan. 1869	Illinois	05 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Anderson	J25-0200	D2860
Fagen, Albert C.	11 Dec. 1855	Iowa	22 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Likes	A25-0238	D2610
Fagen, Earnest Hezicia	12 Apr. 1858	Iowa	12 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Likes	C25-0023	D2665
Fagen, Monroe E.	26 June 1853	Iowa	03 July 1934	Dallas	Neil	E25-0138	D2726
Fagen, Nina	28 Dec. 1859	Illinois	16 May 1931	Dallas	Lamb	B25-0111	D2638
Fagen, Rachel Alpharetta	10 Aug. 1866	Iowa	29 June 1932	Dallas	Grant	C25-0114	D2665
Fahey, Bridget A.	14 Feb. 1863	Iowa	16 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Snailey	E25-0033	D2726
Fahey, Thomas F.	c.1872	Kentucky	10 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Cain	C25-0087	D2665
Fairchild, Cleo Leslie	04 May 1929	Iowa	13 June 1929	Dallas	Owen	25-1965	D2123
Fairholm, Sarah J.	01 June 1849	Indiana	08 May 1924	Dallas	Mathews	25-0709	D2122
Fall, Rachael Ann	01 Jan. 1855	Ohio	26 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Chaney	25-1404	D2123
Fallon, Mary L.	26 June 1869	Iowa	09 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Judson	25-0886	D2122
Farwell, Fred	06 Dec. 1888	Iowa	22 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Place	E25-0045	D2726
Fazel, Christophel	09 July 1852	Iowa	22 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Cooper	F25-0151	D2759
Fazel, Judith Ann	12 Nov. 1938	Iowa	26 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Rhodes	J25-0238	D2860
Feas, Mary Jane	29 Nov. 1843	Indiana	28 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Carrol	A25-0243	D2610
Fell, George Willis	22 Dec. 1924	Iowa	12 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Hunter	25-0849	D2122
Fell, Robert W.	23 Apr. 1922	Iowa	09 May 1922	Dallas	Hunter	25-0241	D2122
Fell, Warren Montgomery	17 Dec. 1849	Ohio	20 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Sleigh	25-0986	D2122
Feller, Anna	15 May 1864	England	25 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0257	D2790
Feller, Elizabeth Brotchie	26 May 1848	Switzerland	28 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Gernsinger	A25-0049	D2610
Feller, Jacob A.	01 Aug. 1855	France	09 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Bowers	25-0842	D2122
Feller, John	15 Oct. 1843	Germany	26 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Bowers	25-1592	D2123
Feller, Mary	15 Mar. 1838	France	08 July 1921	Dallas	Bowers	25-0003	D2122
Felt, Margaret	c.1857	Ohio	18 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0592	D2122
Fenn, Emma Lozella	31 Dec. 1857	Iowa	06 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Flanders	D25-0002	D2693

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Fenn, Marion E.	07 May 1880	Illinois	29 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Talbott	F25-0183	D2759
Ferguson, Ann C.	19 Feb. 1844	Pennsylvania	27 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Bosler	G25-0089	D2790
Ferguson, Clement A.	16 Aug. 1842	Indiana	10 May 1931	Dallas	Ireland	B25-0100	D2638
Ferguson, Mary Ann	25 Aug. 1849	England	02 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Boorne	J25-0061	D2860
Ferguson, Robert L.	30 Mar. 1868	Iowa	24 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Cherry	25-1616	D2123
Ferinac, John	17 Jan. 1913	Iowa	28 June 1927	Dallas	Perkovich	25-1436	D2123
Ferinac, Marco P.	26 Aug. 1911	Iowa	28 June 1927	Dallas	Perkovich	25-1437	D2123
Ferrett, Margaret	24 Aug. 1822	Germany	11 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0860	D2122
Ferry, Mary Ann	02 June 1861	Ireland	19 Sept. 1923	Dallas	McMulhon	25-0523	D2122
Fetrow, A.J.	21 June 1856	Pennsylvania	29 Aug. 1923	Dallas	McMillen	25-0513	D2122
Fett, Henry John	02 July 1862	Ohio	14 May 1938	Dallas	Barth	J25-0097	D2860
Fett, William	c.1875	Ohio	19 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Snyder	C25-0065	D2665
Fetters, Roy Edward	12 July 1889	Iowa	26 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Squibbs	25-1300	D2123
Fetro, Abraham	1852		20 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0018	D2826
Fey, Clara Henrietta	15 June 1867	Illinois	30 June 1927	Dallas	Kuppe	25-1442	D2123
Fey, John A.	13 Nov. 1852	Germany	04 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Otto	25-1357	D2123
Fey, Savella	06 Sept. 1860	Pennsylvania	31 May 1933	Dallas	Miller	D25-0111	D2693
Fidler, Zenis Nelson	25 Sept. 1856	Iowa	03 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Ellis	D25-0183	D2693
Field, Charles Sibley	01 Dec. 1872	Iowa	13 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Applegate	25-2064	D2123
Field, Pearl Anna	21 Apr. 1882	Iowa	21 May 1925	Dallas	Marks	25-0939	D2122
Figg, Joseph Powell	10 June 1901	Iowa	04 July 1935	Dallas	Tyler	F25-0128	D2759
Filean, Christena	11 Oct. 1857	Sweden	20 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0065	D2638
Fileau, Fred A.	14 Jan. 1854	Sweden	01 July 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0147	D2693
Fillman, Jacob Baldazzer	25 June 1862	Germany	24 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Deitz	J25-0160	D2860
Finchem, Charles Winston	14 Sept. 1867	Iowa	10 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Gallagher	J25-0190	D2860
Findley (Baby Boy)	14 Oct. 1938	Iowa	14 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Hunt	J25-0206	D2860
Findley, Rosanah	04 Jan. 1856	Iowa	21 May 1929	Dallas	Smith	25-1937	D2123
Fink, Margarite	20 Oct. 1850	Austria	10 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0225	D2759
Finley, Eliza J.	18 Aug. 1858	Illinois	15 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Seneff	G25-0078	D2790
Finley, Roy A.	29 Dec. 1926	Iowa	03 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Lake	25-1499	D2123
Finn, Julia	21 June 1843	Ireland	13 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Ryan	25-0165	D2122
Finnans, Bridgett	10 Nov. 1868	Ireland	31 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Halloran	F25-0003	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Fiori, Dominic	25 Nov. 1932	Iowa	21 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Nizzi	C25-0240	D2665
Fiscel, Charles H.	05 Nov. 1855	Illinois	27 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Herpst	H25-0022	D2826
Fish, Emma Francis	03 Aug. 1864	New Jersey	30 June 1922	Dallas		25-0276	D2122
Fish, James Salbert	14 Oct. 1850	Pennsylvania	03 July 1932	Dallas	Wooleby	C25-0143	D2665
Fish, LeRoy Carl Scott	03 June 1880	Iowa	12 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Smith	25-1743	D2123
Fish, Mary Jane	18 Feb. 1857	Iowa	23 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Coffin	C25-0199	D2665
Fish, Melissa	19 June 1860	Iowa	17 May 1923	Dallas		25-0486	D2122
Fish, Wilson	29 Oct. 1852	Pennsylvania	22 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Ruth	25-0765	D2122
Fishel, Lycurgus	29 May 1854	Ohio	27 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Shultz	25-1044	D2122
Fisher Maria Etta	19 July 1874	Missouri	14 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Clemmons	25-1063	D2122
Fisher, Irene	July 1877	Missouri	16 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Scott	25-0190	D2894
Fisher, Katherine Ethel	11 Feb. 1880	Iowa	31 Dec. 1926	Dallas	White	25-1322	D2123
Fisher, Leslie	12 Mar. 1901	Missouri	04 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Cullens	25-0610	D2122
Fisher, Mae Maria	09 Sept. 1861	Iowa	07 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Cherry	25-0176	D2894
Fisher, Marjorie Carrie	04 Nov. 1930	Iowa	27 June 1934	Dallas	Banks	E25-0126	D2726
Fisher, Mary E.	21 May 1847	Ohio	25 May 1928	Dallas	Winthrop	25-1657	D2123
Fitz, Samuel	16 Jan. 1867	Illinois	03 May 1935	Dallas	Falkenstein	F25-0078	D2759
Fitzgerald, Cecelia Adelaide	18 Dec. 1856	Canada	05 Mar. 1934	Dallas	King	E25-0065	D2726
Fitzgerald, David	05 Feb. 1849	Ireland	06 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Connelly	D25-0105	D2693
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth	25 Dec. 1852	Canada	07 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Braniff	J25-0070	D2860
Fitzgerald, Margaret	15 Apr. 1847	Ireland	26 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Keefe	25-0034	D2122
Fitzgerald, Patrick John	04 Mar. 1884	Iowa	22 June 1930	Dallas	Kain	A25-0124	D2610
Fitzgerald, Rose Ellen	28 Sept. 1924	Iowa	14 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Hughes	25-1469	D2123
Fitzgerold, Ellen	04 Sept. 1841	Ireland	17 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Sullivan	25-1114	D2123
Fitzsimmons, Loraine	09 Nov. 1921	Iowa	13 May 1924	Dallas	Roth	25-0685	D2122
Flack, Hiram Crandall	23 Mar. 1855	Wisconsin	19 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Crandall	25-0734	D2122
Flack, Lewis Wesley	10 June 1873	Iowa	09 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Clikerton	J25-0154	D2860
Flack, Salethiel	c.1851	Ohio	06 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Eicher	B25-0076	D2638
Flack, Samuel Marion	c.1856	Indiana	05 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1328	D2123
Flanigan, Daniel H.	16 Sept. 1875	Wisconsin	30 Nov. 1935	Dallas	McConnell	F25-0208	D2759
Fleming, Lenora	05 Feb. 1860	Iowa	14 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Wooten	J25-0233	D2860
Fleming, Thomas	16 May 1883	Iowa	06 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Shaw	G25-0242	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Fleming, William	c.1866	Virginia	06 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0031	D2860
Flinn, Eudora	29 Sept. 1851	Ohio	29 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Hatheway	25-1739	D2123
Flinn, Joseph E.	c.1862	Iowa	14 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Lane	C25-0213	D2665
Flinn, Walter James	17 Oct. 1870	Kansas	02 June 1935	Dallas	Lane	F25-0109	D2759
Flinn, William A.	26 Jan. 1849	Iowa	13 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Hubbard	E25-0058	D2726
Flint, Francie A.	03 Oct. 1863	Indiana	10 July 1927	Dallas	Flint	25-1450	D2123
Flock, Emily B.	29 Dec. 1846	England	30 May 1925	Dallas	Marten	25-0943	D2122
Flora, Clara Pheoria	03 Sept. 1850	Illinois	16 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Young	G25-0069	D2790
Flowers, Marylin	27 Sept. 1932	Iowa	13 June 1937	Dallas	Schwenneker	H25-0117	D2826
Floyd, Nellie May	10 Apr. 1878	Iowa	20 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Simpson	25-0381	D2122
Flynn, Mary	20 Sept. 1880	Iowa	25 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Byrens	25-2036	D2123
Foft, Samuel Francis	31 Mar. 1861	Pennsylvania	23 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Mason	A25-0024	D2610
Folck, Mary E.	08 Apr. 1855	Pennsylvania	27 May 1931	Dallas	Yeakle	B25-0097	D2638
Follmer, Edith Margerett	06 June 1886	Indiana	23 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Kichoff	H25-0038	D2826
Foltz, Betty Vernona	24 Nov. 1928	Iowa	12 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Quayle	E25-0191	D2726
Fontonine, Dornenica	18 Apr. 1863	Italy	28 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0025	D2893
Forbes, Francis Matilda	27 Sept. 1847	Iowa	28 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Dawson	25-1652	D2123
Forbes, John	12 Oct. 1863	Pennsylvania	13 Nov. 1929	Dallas	McMillan	25-2047	D2123
Force, Jefferson	08 May 1847	Pennsylvania	19 June 1931	Dallas	Dorcs	B25-0125	D2638
Force, Mary E.	12 Oct. 1858	Indiana	05 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Willow	F25-0148	D2759
Forcum, William Wright	04 Feb. 1838	North Carolina	06 Jan. 1922	Dallas		25-0108	D2122
Ford, Doctar Richard	04 May 1858	Indiana	16 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Brinker	D25-0245	D2694
Ford, Hanna Jane Canfield	27 May 1860	Ohio	28 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Hayes	A25-0056	D2610
Ford, Joseph Morton	17 Feb. 1861	Indiana	09 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Bricker	J25-0215	D2860
Ford, Mary Emma	24 Jan. 1859	Illinois	10 July 1932	Dallas	Vanderfort	C25-0139	D2665
Ford, Sarah Elizabeth	15 Dec. 1862	Ohio	08 May 1937	Dallas	Hayn	H25-0081	D2826
Forester, A.D.	14 Apr. 1840	Ohio	04 Mar. 1923	Dallas		25-0385	D2122
Forester, Adeline Elizabeth	07 Nov. 1842	Indiana	08 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Douglass	F25-0194	D2759
Forester, John Washington	15 Apr. 1842	Illinois	05 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1785	D2123
Forrester, Elizabeth Pringle	26 Sept. 1840	Ohio	07 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Boyd	25-1610	D2123
Forrett, Anthony	19 Mar. 1859	Germany	01 June 1937	Dallas	Falen	H25-0106	D2826
Forrett, Jacob	01 Aug. 1856	Germany	11 May 1932	Dallas	Fehlen	C25-0090	D2665

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Forrett, Joseph	14 May 1876	Iowa	15 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Blazer	25-1751	D2123
Forrett, Mary C.	20 June 1851	Ohio	12 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0013	D2638
Forrett, Nicholas	20 Mar. 1847	France	14 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Phelan	B25-0187	D2639
Forshay, David Ralph	06 Mar. 1891	Iowa	18 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Hutton	F25-0021	D2759
Forsyth, George Wesley	01 Feb. 1892	Iowa	14 July 1930	Dallas	Zabilka	A25-0136	D2610
Fortune, Ilma Kathryn	26 Nov. 1896	Iowa	21 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Barnett	25-0423	D2122
Fosdick, Gertrude Emly	21 Sept. 1860	Iowa	05 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Creighton	25-1291	D2123
Foshe, Maxine	18 Jan. 1928	Iowa	21 Jan. 1928	Dallas	DePriest	25-1573	D2123
Foster, Arthur E.	04 Mar. 1848	Indiana	11 May 1928	Dallas	McCuen	25-1662	D2123
Foster, Jennie	10 May 1850	Indiana	01 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Crouse	B25-0078	D2638
Foster, John Mellville	28 July 1854	Iowa	14 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Stewart	25-1817	D2123
Foster, Lydia	11 July 1859	Iowa	02 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0195	D2665
Foster, Sarah Elizabeth	29 Feb. 1860	Iowa	02 May 1936	Dallas	Cort	G25-0099	D2790
Foster, Thomas	23 July 1854	Ohio	13 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0006	D2693
Fowler, Anna	c.1871	Kentucky	24 May 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0089	D2665
Fowler, Edith Belle	13 Dec. 1865	Indiana	18 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Schenkle	25-0044	D2893
Fowler, Jerry	24 July 1848	Missouri	24 July 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1983	D2123
Fowler, Mary Louise	13 Mar. 1897	Iowa	11 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Dericks	25-0774	D2122
Fowler, Samuel Allen	26 Jan. 1851	Ohio	07 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-2017	D2123
Fox, Adelpia	05 Jan. 1865	New York	03 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Whitney	B25-0161	D2639
Fox, Benjamin	24 Sept. 1878	Iowa	08 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Ineson	25-0168	D2122
Fox, Don Fred	23 Mar. 1861	Ohio	05 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Murray	H25-0165	D2826
Fox, Elizabeth	18 Aug. 1862	Ohio	24 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Fronia	25-0058	D2894
Fox, Joseph Adkins	20 Feb. 1854	New York	20 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Bush	C25-0200	D2665
Fox, Mary I.	26 Feb. 1845	Michigan	18 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0249	D2639
Fox, Rose Lee	03 Feb. 1862	Iowa	04 Apr. 1922	Dallas		25-0171	D2122
Fox, Sarah Ann Marshland	12 Mar. 1851	Michigan	03 July 1924	Dallas	Marshland	25-0720	D2122
Foy, John Fred	28 Aug. 1853	Maine	07 May 1929	Dallas	Schuster	25-1936	D2123
Foy, Sarah Susan	14 Oct. 1868	Wisconsin	10 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Lloyd	H25-0219	D2826
Foy, Victoria Ann	31 Mar. 1841	Maine	22 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Mitchell	25-0063	D2122
Fraar, Hannah B.	16 May 1966	Missouri	03 July 1926	Dallas	Fallace	25-1234	D2123
Frace, T.M.	20 Oct. 1857	Pennsylvania	17 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0003	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Fraiger, Mary Alice	27 May 1875	Iowa	19 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Aldrich	H25-0016	D2826
Fraizer, John Elliott	10 Nov. 1846	Iowa	03 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Carroll	H25-0028	D2826
Frakes, Clara Viola	16 June 1859	Iowa	29 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Moraine	B25-0064	D2638
Frakes, Richard Shives	30 Dec. 1854	Indiana	27 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Farrow	25-1048	D2122
Francis, Charles. S.	28 Feb. 1868	Michigan	28 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Crosby	25-0840	D2122
Francis, John	16 Sept. 1847	Ohio	16 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Phillips	H25-0063	D2826
Francis, Sarah Catherine	28 Feb. 1843	Indiana	09 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Hougham	D25-0077	D2693
Frantum, George Washington	07 Dec. 1865	Ohio	02 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Wilkerson	H25-0042	D2826
Frantum, Samuel E.	08 Mar. 1879	Ohio	29 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Wilkson	C25-0160	D2665
Frantz, Henry J.	13 Nov. 1855	New York	17 Oct. 1921	Dallas		25-0084	D2122
Frazier, Flora Marie	04 July 1899	Iowa	20 July 1931	Dallas	Davidson	B25-0151	D2639
Frazier, James Taylor	24 Oct. 1848	Indiana	10 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Clift	25-1273	D2123
Frazier, Sarah Mathilda	08 Nov. 1854	Indiana	17 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Ash	25-1390	D2123
Free, Barbry Ann	04 Mar. 1928	Iowa	04 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Gilling	25-1614	D2123
Free, William Eddie	16 Aug. 1905	Oklahoma	06 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0072	D2610
Freeberg, Frederick Charles	03 Dec. 1856	Germany	19 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0581	D2122
Freeman, Rose	06 Dec. 1878	Holland	27 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Pagurn	B25-0066	D2638
Freestone, Arthur James	17 June 1910	Iowa	14 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Dawson	25-1567	D2123
Freestone, Frank	19 Nov. 1849	Indiana	09 Jan. 1936	Dallas	James	G25-0001	D2790
Freestone, Lawrence	24 Dec. 1925	Iowa	28 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Palmer	25-1080	D2122
French, Almira B.	05 Nov. 1838	New York	10 Jan. 1928	Dallas		25-1557	D2123
French, Benjamin Franklin	30 May 1872	Illinois	05 Dec. 1932	Dallas	DeGoyler	C25-0229	D2665
French, George Henry	09 Sept. 1835	Massachusetts	05 Oct. 1924	Dallas		25-0749	D2122
French, Ina Celia	27 Nov. 1896	Iowa	19 May 1927	Dallas	Long	25-1407	D2123
French, Linus Nelson	21 Jan. 1847	Ohio	05 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Sagar	25-0283	D2122
Friemel, Anna Christene	09 Dec. 1869	Germany	07 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Reis	F25-0007	D2759
Fry, Margurite Darlene	27 May 1922	Iowa	20 May 1923	Dallas	Wagner	25-0440	D2122
Fry, Sarah L.	01 Mar. 1838	New York	14 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Hatch	25-0275	D2122
Fry, William Henry	26 June 1851	Kentucky	05 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Coke	25-0038	D2122
Fuller, Frederick Robert	25 Mar 1863	Wisconsin	21 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0169	D2894
Fuller, Hulda	29 Nov. 1868	Iowa	03 July 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0134	D2894
Fullwood, Emily	17 Aug. 1846	North Carolina	22 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Rutherford	B25-0194	D2639

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Fyfe, Anna G.	18 July 1859	Wisconsin	14 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Allen	25-2021	D2123
Gaettelin, Adolph Henry	05 Nov. 1857	Switzerland	29 May 1929	Dallas	Jachudy	25-1927	D2123
Gaettelin, Emil	02 Nov. 1858	Switzerland	18 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Tschudy	25-0061	D2894
Galatich, Nicholas	08 Dec. 1924	Iowa	11 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Sebalj	25-0771	D2122
Gale, Ida	11 Mar. 1872	Iowa	30 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0059	D2726
Gamber, David Albert	04 Jan. 1858	Pennsylvania	25 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Watt	J25-0036	D2860
Gamber, Sarah Louisa	11 Mar. 1863	Iowa	14 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Wilson	F25-0107	D2759
Ganoe, John	22 June 1840	Illinois	27 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Adkins	25-0528	D2122
Ganoe, William	04 Apr. 1852	Illinois	09 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Adkins	25-1126	D2123
Gardener, Charles Henry	31 May 1879	Iowa	31 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Conway	E25-0015	D2726
Gardiner, Burris Conway	22 Oct. 1875	Iowa	29 June 1937	Dallas	Conway	H25-0112	D2826
Gardiner, George H.	06 Feb. 1871	Iowa	12 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0014	D2790
Gardner, Adam Divedson	11 Dec. 1870	Iowa	25 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Hill	25-0095	D2122
Gardner, John	20 May 1854	Illinois	24 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Bodkin	25-2039	D2123
Gardner, Lois Arline	16 June 1923	Iowa	04 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Gibbons	25-0611	D2122
Gardner, Margaret	02 Oct. 1861	Indiana	07 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Valentine	25-0017	D2893
Garland, Michael	21 Jan. 1893	Iowa	22 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Cannon	A25-0207	D2610
Garland, Peter J.	25 Oct. 1867	Iowa	07 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0015	D2790
Garner, Hattie	28 Feb. 1864	Ohio	14 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Fessler	J25-0009	D2860
Garnes, Mary Harding	16 Apr. 1854	Ohio	28 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Bell	D25-0041	D2693
Garnes, William Harrison	06 July 1856	Illinois	12 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Rice	25-2025	D2123
Garot, Christine	c.1871	Italy	14 May 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0095	D2638
Garrett, Florence E.	14 Feb. 1869	Illinois	29 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Jones	25-0332	D2122
Garrett, Margret E.	25 Dec. 1861	Ohio	29 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Armstrong	25-1002	D2122
Garrington, Danial	05 July 1849	England	09 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Pencher	25-1161	D2123
Garrison, Fred William	27 Sept. 1873	Iowa	21 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Fairbrother	25-1382	D2123
Gaspar, Geanetto	04 Aug. 1932	Iowa	05 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Reese	C25-0145	D2665
Gasper, Nancy Jean	01 Oct. 1931	Iowa	02 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Reese	B25-0189	D2639
Gates, George	17 June 1869	Iowa	08 May 1937	Dallas	Barngrover	H25-0082	D2826
Gates, Mary Jane	03 Dec. 1851	Indiana	05 June 1926	Dallas	Ross	25-1217	D2123
Gauby, Sarah	25 July 1849	Pennsylvania	01 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Boyer	25-0014A	D2610
Gautier, Betty Mae	21 May 1922	Iowa	09 Jan. 1923	Dallas	McElhaney	25-0351	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Geneser, Frances Ann	03 Apr. 1858	Iowa	11 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Fitzsimmons	25-0318	D2122
Geneser, George Francis	03 Dec. 1864	Iowa	27 May 1939	Dallas	Klein	25-0103	D2894
Geneser, John Francis	08 July 1856	New York	27 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0080	D2693
Geniser, Anna	03 Mar. 1841	Germany	22 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Reuss	25-0589	D2122
Gentry, Harry Squire	18 Mar. 1885	Illinois	16 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Squire	H25-0067	D2826
George, Gennett Orilla	16 Aug. 1920	Iowa	29 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Hughet	25-0335	D2122
George, Steven E.	02 Nov. 1867	Iowa	24 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Green	25-1153	D2123
George, Weston P.	22 Sept. 1857	Iowa	03 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Hanson	J25-0219	D2860
Gerolamy, Harriett S.	06 Nov. 1823	Canada	21 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Seymour	25-0072	D2122
Gesford, Amy A.	15 June 1850	Ohio	05 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Shearer	A25-0044	D2610
Gibbons, Kenneth Dean	06 Mar. 1934	Iowa	23 Apr. 1934	Dallas	McBride	E25-0066	D2726
Gibler, Hannah	19 Sept. 1855	England	28 Apr. 1929	Dallas		25-1923	D2123
Gibler, William Henry	13 Aug. 1850	Ohio	24 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Finnicurn	25-0910	D2122
Gibney, James Winter	12 Oct. 1852	Ohio	16 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Files	25-2035	D2123
Gibson, Chandler B.	19 Dec. 1889	Iowa	30 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Taylor	25-0167	D2894
Gibson, Clifton Harvey	02 Dec. 1887	New York	14 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Raymond	C25-0047	D2665
Gibson, Elizabeth	28 Feb. 1841	Indiana	20 June 1928	Dallas	Neff	25-1689	D2123
Gibson, Jennie D.	22 Mar. 1857	New York	20 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Gibson	25-1648	D2123
Gibson, Lyda Prince	26 Jan. 1886	Kentucky	02 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Mackay	D25-0214	D2694
Gideon, Edith	06 Nov. 1895	Iowa	06 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Sixbury	G25-0244	D2790
Gideon, Isaach	05 May 1860	Iowa	17 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Idol	25-1908	D2123
Gift, Catherine E.	31 Jan. 1850	Pennsylvania	10 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Krutz	D25-0019	D2693
Gift, William H.	11 Dec. 1843	Illinois	15 June 1934	Dallas	Kleckner	E25-0122	D2726
Gilbert, Daniel G.	23 Sept. 1834	Pennsylvania	11 July 1930	Dallas		A25-0150	D2610
Gilbert, John B.	27 Nov. 1857	Kentucky	04 July 1921	Dallas	Offil	25-0010	D2122
Gilbert, Thomas Josiah	30 Jan. 1846	Ohio	23 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Darliling	25-0074	D2122
Gill, Edward Lee	11 Dec. 1867	Iowa	28 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Bush	B25-0059	D2638
Gill, John	08 Nov. 1902	Iowa	24 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Kelley	H25-0040	D2826
Gillenquist, John	16 Oct. 1853	Sweden	04 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0233	D2759
Gillieran, Martin M.	11 Nov. 1838	Ireland	07 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Flanagan	A25-0042	D2610
Gilliam, Cora D.	03 Dec. 1862	Ohio	03 May 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1408	D2123
Gilligan, Hannah	c.1852 or 1858	Ohio	04 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Benidict	A25-0199	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Gilligan, James Edward	27 Sept. 1862	Iowa	27 July 1932	Dallas	Healy	C25-0146	D2665
Gilligan, Patrick R.	13 Mar. 1857	Ohio	29 June 1934	Dallas	Healey	E25-0117	D2726
Gilliland, Sanford	29 Nov. 1860	Iowa	19 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0180	D2826
Gillmor, Hugh H.	19 Nov. 1871	Iowa	03 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Connor	25-0037	D2893
Gilmon, Daisy Lillian	15 Oct. 1905	Iowa	17 May 1922	Dallas	Jenkins	25-0240	D2122
Gilmore, Flora	31 July 1856	Ohio	30 June 1922	Dallas	Beatty	25-0270	D2122
Gilmore, Hattie Adda	24 Nov. 1866	Iowa	17 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Anthony	E25-0159	D2726
Gilmore, Noah E.	01 May 1857	Illinois	11 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0139	D2826
Gilson, William Lee	26 Mar. 1887	Iowa	17 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Shannon	F25-0249	D2759
Gingery, Mary A.	14 May 1848	Iowa	04 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0250	D2639
Girard, Olga Martha	04 Jan. 1874	Illinois	17 July 1932	Dallas	Lentz	C25-0122	D2665
Gittins, Alfred Leonel	14 Apr. 1884	Iowa	23 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Gittins	D25-0072	D2693
Gladson, Frances Louise	18 Jan. 1886	Iowa	04 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Cline	A25-0236	D2610
Glass, Donald	24 May 1922	Iowa	07 May 1924	Dallas	McCarthy	25-0690	D2122
Gleiser, Elizabeth	05 Jan. 1856	Illinois	29 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Hollis	25-0750	D2122
Gleiser, John J.	25 Aug. 1845	Germany	22 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Mench	E25-0242	D2726
Glenn, Frank	03 July 1908	Iowa	16 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Smith	25-1760	D2123
Glidden, Mary Ellen	13 Nov. 1855	Illinois	24 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Burt	J25-0173	D2860
Gliem, Fred	15 Sept. 1877	Iowa	20 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Orange	C25-0070	D2665
Goar, Eli J.	20 Mar. 1839	Indiana	01 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Unknown	25-0111	D2122
Godfrey, Peter James	21 May 1902	Iowa	23 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Searles	H25-0004	D2826
Godown, John William	24 Jan. 1856	Iowa	19 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Forman	25-1755	D2123
Godown, Levi Parker	17 Feb. 1860	Iowa	30 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Fourman	B25-0221	D2639
Godwin, George W.	06 Nov. 1862	Iowa	19 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Harbor	25-0051	D2894
Godwin, Glen S.	23 Oct. 1899	Iowa	30 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Kree	25-0328	D2122
Godwin, Niling Alice	10 Jan. 1906	Oklahoma	15 July 1934	Dallas	Lindsey	E25-0238	D2726
Godwin, Sabra Alice	06 Nov. 1864	Iowa	09 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Harper	25-1837	D2123
Godwin, Sarah Sibina	15 Feb. 1863	Illinois	07 July 1934	Dallas	Reagan	E25-0157	D2726
Godwin, Thomas	29 Aug. 1846	Indiana	24 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Silman	25-1757	D2123
Goesling, Anna	23 June 1861	Illinois	14 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0046	D2826
Goff, Greta Derrolis	02 Oct. 1926	Iowa	01 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Row	B25-0058	D2638
Goff, Milton Sheridan	26 July 1865	Iowa	20 July 1930	Dallas	Shepard	A25-0140	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Golden, Elim Henderson	26 Jan. 1866	Iowa	13 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Johnson	B25-0154	D2639
Golden, Jessie	04 Feb. 1879	Illinois	11 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Vickery	25-1987	D2123
Gondy, Leah	30 Oct. 1850	Pennsylvania	03 Mar. 1934	Dallas	McFadden	E25-0034	D2726
Gontner, George	13 Apr. 1868	Pennsylvania	29 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1991	D2123
Gontner, Harry	06 Apr. 1891	Pennsylvania	22 June 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0104	D2759
Good, Clara Agnes	20 Feb. 1865	Pennsylvania	21 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Huntsberger	H25-0192	D2826
Good, Harvey D.	22 Sept. 1887	Kansas	23 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Deemey	D25-0012	D2693
Goodhue, Martha J.	13 June 1828	Tennessee	21 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Gipson	25-0045	D2122
Goodrich, Hiram D.	27 Dec. 1867	Iowa	04 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Wall	D25-0159	D2693
Goodrich, Laurie Steel	c.1866	Missouri	20 Sept. 1931	Dallas		B25-0174	D2639
Goodrich, Leonard Lester	19 Mar. 1900	Iowa	09 Mar. 1922	Dallas		25-0158	D2122
Goodsen, Florence	13 July 1897	Iowa	24 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1594	D2123
Goodson, William Marion	13 July 1890	Iowa	04 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Moore	G25-0028	D2790
Gordon, Laura Jane	13 Dec. 1864	Iowa	02 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Ellison	C25-0063	D2665
Gordon, Thomas Henry	20 June 1854	Iowa	19 Dec. 1921	Dallas		25-0101	D2122
Gorman, Hugh	10 Apr. 1859	Iowa	01 Sept. 1922	Dallas	McPortland	25-0307	D2122
Gosch, Chris C.	22 Apr. 1862	Germany	14 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Tietze	F25-0060	D2759
Gottschalk, Edith M.	12 Jan. 1928	Iowa	21 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Clouser	25-1726	D2123
Gottschalk, Lawrence Otto	13 July 1934	Iowa	25 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Liebe	E25-0193	D2726
Gottschalk, Leonard Owen	18 Apr. 1896	Iowa	26 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Alborn	25-0057	D2122
Gottschalk, Marie Louise Augusta	01 Dec. 1840	Germany	31 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1849	D2123
Gottschalk, Barbara Anne	07 Jan. 1936	Iowa	11 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Rich	G25-0010	D2790
Goughnour, Almeda Augusta	04 Mar. 1859	Pennsylvania	04 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Varner	25-0042	D2893
Gowdey, John B.	05 Nov. 1841	Connecticut	23 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Russell	F25-0014	D2759
Gowin, Fred Elwood	12 June 1891	Iowa	10 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Bonine	E25-0174	D2726
Grace, Lina	08 May 1853	Canada	21 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Tillotson	G25-0223	D2790
Grace, Willis	06 Dec. 1853	Pennsylvania	03 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Decker	25-0039	D2893
Grady, Asa Robbins	14 Apr. 1878	Missouri	13 May 1923	Dallas	Towles	25-0432	D2122
Grady, Dora Henrietta	12 Apr. 1879	Illinois	28 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Marshall	25-0041	D2122
Grady, Julia C.	03 May 1870	Iowa	19 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Conlley	J25-0146	D2860
Graham, Emma	16 Aug. 1913	Iowa	09 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Keever	25-0360	D2122
Graham, Maggie	06 Sept. 1816	Kansas	31 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Hall	25-0182	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Graney, John	22 May 1831	Ireland	14 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Cullinane	25-1854	D2123
Graney, Patrick Donald	08 Oct. 1904	Iowa	12 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Donahue	25-0861	D2122
Graney, Patrick J.	22 Nov. 1866	Iowa	21 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Sheehan	H25-0209	D2826
Grant, Wilbur R.	24 Jan. 1873	Iowa	20 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Chapman	F25-0173	D2759
Graves, Alice Seiders Graves	13 Nov. 1876	Ohio	04 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Weber	B25-0075	D2638
Gray, Delbert	13 May 1920	Iowa	28 July 1935	Dallas	Suctermyer	F25-0133	D2759
Gray, Emma Johanne	06 Apr. 1880	Iowa	08 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Wertz	25-0476	D2122
Gray, Mary Stephens	16 Apr. 1855	Wisconsin	05 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Bowden	25-0056	D2894
Gray, Orlando H.	02 Jan. 1909	Missouri	31 May 1933	Dallas	Structomyer	D25-0127	D2693
Gray, William Ramsey	18 Feb. 1837	Ohio	13 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0601	D2122
Green, Ben Luther	07 July 1875	Nebraska	18 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Clark	25-1331	D2123
Green, Charles Henry	21 Jan. 1857	Ohio	09 June 1924	Dallas	Cole	25-0703	D2122
Green, Mary Katherine	21 May 1914	Iowa	08 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Stacy	D25-0195	D2693
Greene, Emma Dorvell	25 Dec. 1851	Ohio	17 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Bolhman	25-0595	D2122
Greene, William Hill	22 Sept. 1868	Indiana	01 June 1938	Dallas	Elliott	J25-0107	D2860
Greenwood, Dorothy Jean	31 Sept. 1924	Iowa	15 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Smith	25-0978	D2122
Gregg, Anette	14 Dec. 1868	Illinois	05 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Posey	A25-0216	D2610
Gregg, Minnie M.	14 Feb. 1880	Iowa	25 May 1934	Dallas	Flynn	E25-0102	D2726
Gregory, Minnie Corinne	18 June 1867	Iowa	16 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Hyskell	H25-0064	D2826
Gregory, William Alonzo	17 Oct. 1868	Iowa	26 June 1937	Dallas	Andrews	H25-0097	D2826
Greif, Elbert Lee	19 Nov. 1936	Iowa	16 July 1937	Dallas	Shanks	H25-0122	D2826
Greif, Ella	25 May 1860	Iowa	06 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Porter	25-0296	D2122
Greif, Henry	18 Aug. 1853	Germany	21 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Sauer	25-1085	D2122
Greif, Martin	04 July 1867	Germany	22 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Sauer	J25-0063	D2860
Grell, Emma	07 Aug. 1875	Iowa	25 July 1935	Dallas	Willgus	F25-0138	D2759
Grgurch, Anna	08 Feb. 1915	Iowa	30 Sept. 1921	Dallas		25-0040	D2122
Gribben, Ada C.	23 June 1881	Iowa	23 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Geertz	B25-0243	D2639
Gribben, M.N.	27 July 1840	New York	25 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Dunnegan	25-0306	D2122
Grier, Milfred Eli	01 Mar. 1873	Illinois	16 May 1938	Dallas	Robbison	J25-0100	D2860
Griffith, Frank Edwin	23 Oct. 1865	Iowa	12 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Ferneau	25-1128	D2123
Griffith, George H.	22 Feb. 1861	Georgia	27 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Vicklis	D25-0039	D2693
Griffith, Hattie	28 Sept. 1867	Georgia	28 July 1935	Dallas		F25-0119	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Griffith, William Pink	30 June 1860	Minnesota	21 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Vickors	E25-0049	D2726
Griggs, Pearl Velma	24 May 1919	Iowa	07 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Horton	25-1013	D2122
Grigsby, Michael	19 July 1900	Iowa	05 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Thompson	25-1632	D2123
Grimes, John Wesley	07 July 1854	Pennsylvania	11 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0243	D2860
Grimes, Sarrah	05 Apr. 1856	Pennsylvania	14 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Borner	A25-0187	D2610
Grimm, Alta Lavina	21 June 1874	Pennsylvania	29 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Mountz	25-1789	D2123
Grimm, Earnest H.	04 Aug. 1871	Germany	10 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Blunk	25-0178	D2894
Grimm, Frank Anthony	01 Jan. 1858	Ohio	09 July 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0126	D2860
Grimm, Ida Leta	20 May 1881	Iowa	27 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Casker	G25-0253	D2790
Grimm, Lee	28 Apr. 1864	Ohio	22 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Wingerson	25-1324	D2123
Grimm, Margvaret	27 June 1859	Iowa	19 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Brennan	25-1609	D2123
Grimm, Micheal W.	24 May 1860	Ohio	21 June 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0114	D2726
Groff, Don Thomas	19 Mar. 1933	Iowa	27 May 1933	Dallas	Carr	D25-0128	D2693
Grosenbaugh, August	24 Sept. 1840	Switzerland	21 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Berry	25-1304	D2123
Grosenbaugh, Susan	17 Feb. 1842	Ohio	17 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Ricksecker	25-1359	D2123
Gross, Armindia	06 Nov. 1856	Iowa	25 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Dixon	25-0184	D2894
Gross, Ruth M.	07 Aug. 1855	Iowa	29 July 1929	Dallas	Dixon	25-1973	D2123
Gross, William Donial	28 May 1845	Indiana	29 Dec. 1924	Dallas		25-0779	D2122
Grossman, Jerry	13 Aug. 1844	Pennsylvania	05 May 1930	Dallas	Strock	A25-0087	D2610
Grover, Louisa Ann	15 May 1853	Missouri	13 June 1937	Dallas	Glass	H25-0108	D2826
Groves, Georgia Ann Henry	01 Jan. 1858	Iowa	17 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Skeeler	G25-0259	D2790
Groves, Robert Hiram	24 Aug. 1885	Iowa	04 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Turpin	C25-0245	D2665
Grow, Charles Leonard	02 Feb. 1856	Illinois	13 May 1929	Dallas	Lawrence	25-1928	D2123
Grow, Edna Emeline	28 Dec. 1885	Iowa	04 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Wheeler	25-1113	D2123
Grubbs, Bertha Ann	24 Dec. 1871	Iowa	31 July 1937	Dallas	Howlet	H25-0135	D2826
Grubbs, Eldon	1919	Iowa	01 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Fries	E25-0009	D2726
Gubser, Shirley Jeane	20 May 1923	Iowa	10 Apr. 1926	Dallas		25-1176	D2123
Guisinger, Cora Edith	03 Sept. 1910	Missouri	15 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Lancaster	B25-0027	D2638
Guisinger, Ruby Lucile	09 Feb. 1922	Iowa	04 May 1922	Dallas	Nilges	25-0792	D2122
Guthrie, Don	11 Jan. 1899	Iowa	13 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Pomeroy	25-0583	D2122
Guthrie, Franklin Stuart	06 Apr. 1875	Iowa	27 June 1938	Dallas	Cole	J25-0110	D2860
Guthrie, Nathaniel Sylvester	29 Apr. 1856	Iowa	10 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Guthrie	25-1325	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Guthrie, William Scott	22 July 1850	Ohio	09 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Stewart	25-1611	D2123
Gutshall, Lucinda	13 Oct. 1842	Indiana	26 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Nuzen	B25-0021	D2638
Gutshall, William Henry	08 Sept. 1871	Iowa	20 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Gutshall	H25-0068	D2826
Guyett, John	17 Feb. 1868	Illinois	02 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Faetro	E25-0019	D2726
Hacker, Mary	c.1851	Arkansas	31 July 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0714	D2122
Hackwell, Thomas	c.1849	England	02 Apr. 1922	Dallas		25-0789	D2122
Hadley, Anna Maria	07 Jan. 1851	Indiana	06 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Stanley	25-0555	D2122
Hadley, John M.	10 Dec. 1857	Illinois	20 May 1926	Dallas	Marshall	25-1185	D2123
Hadley, Mande M. Davis	28 Apr. 1885	Iowa	23 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Thorn	A25-0210	D2610
Hagan, Mary	06 Jan. 1849	Ireland	23 June 1927	Dallas	Gallager	25-1427	D2123
Hagar, Joseph	15 May 1860	Kentucky	18 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Ticeday	25-0003A	D2610
Hagen, Harold	25 Sept. 1883	Denmark	07 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Hagen	25-0229	D2894
Hagenstein, Albert	12 Aug. 1867	Germany	03 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1244	D2123
Hager, Joseph	02 Jan. 1852	Austria	12 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0057	D2693
Hager, Maria K.	09 Apr. 1853	Austria	20 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Fitz	D25-0024	D2693
Hager, Susana	c.1855	England	02 Aug. 1922	Dallas		25-0796	D2122
Hagerman, Ethel Linda	22 Dec. 1831	Ohio	15 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1383	D2123
Hagerman, George H.	05 July 1859	New York	14 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0204	D2665
Hagerman, Jennie Linn	04 Feb. 1872	Iowa	13 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Coleman	25-1794	D2123
Hagerman, Mary A.	01 Jan. 1860	Iowa	15 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Collins	F25-0066	D2759
Hagerman, Russell Bigelow	12 May 1862	Ohio	04 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Hopkins	D25-0263	D2694
Hagg, Harold Eugene	05 Mar. 1931	Iowa	11 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Madison	B25-0053	D2638
Haines, Joseph Nelson	17 May 1856	Iowa	17 July 1925	Dallas	Cronor	25-0959	D2122
Hainline, Floyd Harris	23 Mar. 1901	Iowa	14 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Campbell	D25-0230	D2694
Halbert, Leonard A.	18 Jan. 1859	Illinois	18 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Home	25-0063	D2894
Hall, Albert Deane	25 Mar. 1922	Iowa	15 June 1923	Dallas	Lyle	25-0443	D2122
Hall, Almeda F.	01 Apr. 1859	Wisconsin	03 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Parrott	H25-0150	D2826
Hall, Arthur Brown	20 Sept. 1861	Ohio	05 June 1926	Dallas	Brown	25-1262	D2123
Hall, Calvin	25 Apr. 1876	Iowa	06 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Watkins	E25-0021	D2726
Hall, Charles. N.	15 Sept. 1868	Iowa	09 July 1930	Dallas	Albin	A25-0152	D2610
Hall, Cora Estella	10 Nov. 1890	Iowa	28 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Lumpkin	H25-0069	D2826
Hall, Edwin Owen	06 July 1923	Iowa	14 May 1933	Dallas	Langfitt	D25-0109	D2693

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hall, Elizabeth A.	13 May 1848	Canada	28 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Crawford	F25-0046	D2759
Hall, George Washington	28 Aug. 1889	Iowa	09 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Miller	E25-0252	D2726
Hall, Henry Henan	15 July 1854	Wisconsin	01 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Sykes	25-0175	D2894
Hall, Horatio	20 Nov. 1837	Connecticut	18 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Northum	25-1001	D2122
Hall, Ida M.	04 Aug. 1880	Iowa	26 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Stroud	25-1797	D2123
Hall, John Henry	02 Mar. 1847	Ohio	25 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Moore	E25-0067	D2726
Hall, Melvina	07 July 1871	Iowa	19 July 1934	Dallas	Watkin	E25-0141	D2726
Hall, Patricia Ann	21 May 1933	Iowa	18 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Hall	J25-0158	D2860
Hall, Pauline L.	14 Sept. 1915	Iowa	26 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Sutton	25-0267	D2122
Hall, Rachael	07 Nov. 1902	Iowa	05 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Norden	J25-0057	D2860
Hall, Wilmina	08 June 1851	Pennsylvania	20 July 1924	Dallas	Kaufman	25-0831	D2122
Hallen, Addella	02 Jan. 1860	Iowa	07 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Adams	25-1083	D2122
Halley, Aaron Edward	22 Jan. 1857	Iowa	03 June 1927	Dallas	Staley	25-1423	D2123
Halling, Clifford	17 June 1919	Iowa	05 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Randolph	F25-0076	D2759
Halling, Henry	07 May 1857	Iowa	06 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0088	D2693
Ham, Francis Alexander	10 Jan. 1858	Indiana	16 Nov. 1931	Dallas		B25-0226	D2639
Hambright, John Etter	25 July 1871	Pennsylvania	24 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Etter	G25-0046	D2790
Hamilton, Amanda	14 Feb. 1842	Tennessee	14 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Crocket	25-1043	D2122
Hamilton, Mary Catherine	27 May 1843	Ohio	16 Oct. 1932	Dallas		C25-0194	D2665
Hamlin, Erma Imogene	27 Dec. 1880	Iowa	10 Jan. 1938	Dallas	McDonough	J25-0013	D2860
Hamman, Mary Ellen	31 Oct. 1931	Iowa	10 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Roberts	C25-0227	D2665
Hamman, Naomi Pauline	17 Nov. 1908	Iowa	19 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Jacobs	25-1305	D2123
Hammer, David	17 Dec. 1845	Iowa	28 July 1934	Dallas	Mills	E25-0156	D2726
Hammersmith, Charlotte Lillian	02 Feb. 1859	Illinois	15 Nov. 1925	Dallas		25-1059	D2122
Hammond, Mary Elizabeth	21 June 1851	Maryland	06 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Nighswander	D25-0101	D2693
Hammond, Myrtie Elizabeth	23 Nov. 1919	Iowa	28 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Rud	25-0893	D2122
Hanen, Arlow Jacob	13 Sept. 1885	Iowa	04 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Clarinda	H25-0075	D2826
Hanen, Mary	25 Feb. 1885	Iowa	18 July 1935	Dallas	Ewing	F25-0143	D2759
Haney, Martha E.	23 Jan. 1850	Indiana	03 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Smock	25-1402	D2123
Hanlon, John R.	05 Apr. 1863	Illinois	27 June 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1687	D2123
Hann, Abraham	c.1847		28 June 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0135	D2790
Hannon, Robert E.	28 June 1930	Iowa	28 June 1930	Dallas	Tebo	A25-0127	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hansen, Charley Christen	19 Feb. 1876	Germany	27 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Hansen	25-0451	D2122
Hansen, James	25 Aug. 1848	England	04 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0189	D2665
Hansen, Knud	11 Apr. 1848	Denmark	18 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0781	D2122
Hansen, Maidie R.	12 June 1891	Iowa	03 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Rider	25-0172	D2122
Hanson, Alfred J.	03 Nov. 1860	Indiana	26 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Jones	D25-0017	D2693
Hanson, Emma R.	08 Sept. 1855	Ohio	24 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Zuff	25-2073	D2123
Harden, Caroline	27 Aug. 1865	Iowa	12 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Stout	A25-0084	D2610
Harden, Ezra Mauliby	09 Aug. 1853	Indiana	08 May 1932	Dallas	Parker	C25-0105	D2665
Harden, Francis Elizabeth	12 Mar. 1854	Iowa	17 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Armstrong	25-0833	D2122
Hardenbrook, John Huse	20 July 1847	Indiana	05 May 1938	Dallas	Leach	J25-0122	D2860
Hardenbrook, Philinda Katherine	17 May 1849	Indiana	29 June 1931	Dallas	Farrier	B25-0139	D2638
Hardin, Alonzo Leroy	14 July 1851	Indiana	22 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Parker	25-1368	D2123
Hardin, Lucy E.	04 Nov. 1854	Indiana	09 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Francis	25-1777	D2123
Harding, Dorthea Louise	02 Jan. 1933	Iowa	14 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Erwin	D25-0045	D2693
Harding, Malinda	01 July 1842	Indiana	14 July 1932	Dallas	Moore	C25-0141	D2665
Harding, Scott	c.1853		29 July 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0137	D2726
Hardy, George Addison	02 Sept. 1858	Vermont	27 May 1925	Dallas	Redfield	25-0932	D2122
Harkins, Phillip	08 Feb. 1870	Ohio	29 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Willey	G25-0205	D2790
Harkrader, Ida Ellen	07 Sept. 1862	Iowa	10 June 1929	Dallas	White	25-1955	D2123
Harlan, Sarah Clymena	26 Jan. 1872	Wisconsin	01 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Valentine	A25-0252	D2610
Harmon, Edward D.	14 July 1871	Illinois	15 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Deiter	B25-0168	D2639
Harmon, Viola May	07 Oct. 1873	Iowa	07 May 1939	Dallas	Price	25-0101	D2894
Harned, Franklin J.	21 Jan. 1862	Indiana	26 July 1934	Dallas	Morgan	E25-0144	D2726
Harney, Mary Francis	19 May 1884	Iowa	15 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Anglum	25-1020	D2122
Harp, James	02 Aug. 1854	Kentucky	01 June 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0124	D2726
Harper, Addison Perry	19 Dec. 1860	Iowa	01 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Caves	A25-0162	D2610
Harper, Andrew Jackson	17 June 1855	Iowa	05 Feb. 1926	Dallas	McDowell	25-1121	D2123
Harper, Daniel Carmean	c.1842	Indiana	07 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Carmen	25-1370	D2123
Harper, Hannah	16 May 1857	Iowa	06 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Keys	25-0189	D2894
Harper, Hannah Chestnutwood	16 Jan. 1848	Ohio	04 May 1936	Dallas	Collins	G25-0097	D2790
Harper, James Albert	01 Jan. 1857	Iowa	16 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Cave	F25-0237	D2759
Harper, James Evarts	29 May 1877	Iowa	09 May 1932	Dallas	McLucas	C25-0091	D2665

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Harper, Malinda Rebecca	08 Nov. 1854	Indiana	18 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Martindale	G25-0203	D2790
Harper, Viola	15 Mar. 1862	Iowa	13 June 1932	Dallas	Strong	C25-0124	D2665
Harper, Virginia Jean	09 Oct. 1924	Iowa	10 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Chapman	25-0748	D2122
Harris, Bobbie Glenn	08 Feb. 1925	Iowa	08 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Nichols	25-0850	D2122
Harris, Cynthia	12 Apr. 1860	Iowa	16 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0176	D2726
Harris, George Elwood	06 Oct. 1868	Iowa	27 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Thompson	25-1806	D2123
Harris, Isreal Freemont	12 Oct. 1856	Ohio	08 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Irwin	F25-0008	D2759
Harris, Mary	26 Nov. 1843	Sweden	18 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0215	D2759
Harris, Orlow G.	30 Nov. 1854	Illinois	06 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0097	D2693
Harris, Richard D.	02 Sept. 1854	Indiana	16 Nov. 1931	Dallas		B25-0215	D2639
Harris, Samuel Herbert	11 July 1871	Iowa	07 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Bolton	F25-0122	D2759
Harris, Walter	21 July 1923	Iowa	21 July 1923	Dallas	Robinson	25-0504	D2122
Harris, William	26 Feb. 1834	Kentucky	29 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Smith	D25-0011	D2693
Harrison, Charlotte	24 Sept. 1850	England	27 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Pitts	25-0344	D2122
Harrison, Clint	05 May 1857	Illinois	28 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0377	D2122
Harrison, Edward	15 Oct. 1842	England	04 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Tether	25-0979	D2122
Harrison, John Oscar	05 Dec. 1873	Iowa	12 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Wicks	A25-0191	D2610
Harrison, Pearl E.	22 Aug. 1871	Iowa	29 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Laugfitt	D25-0169	D2693
Harrison, Thomas	14 May 1861	England	13 Dec. 1937	Dallas		H25-0214	D2826
Harrison, William	14 May 1851	England	30 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Tether	A25-0248	D2610
Harsh, Abraham Anderson	02 Feb. 1870	Virginia	13 June 1930	Dallas		A25-0119	D2610
Harsh, Delbert LeRoy	04 May 1927	Iowa	19 June 1935	Dallas	Bates	F25-0103	D2759
Harsh, John Henry	05 Sept. 1868	Iowa	04 June 1936	Dallas	Gibson	G25-0115	D2790
Harsh, Lavina Stotts	30 Nov. 1840	Ohio	01 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Stotts	25-1638	D2123
Harsh, Lela Catherine Sedars	09 Jan. 1888	Iowa	01 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Sedars	D25-0224	D2694
Hart, Hattie	25 May 1865	Ohio	07 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Gates	25-0006	D2893
Hart, Newt E.	30 Apr. 1855	Ohio	07 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Hootman	C25-0022	D2665
Hart, Sarah Ann	08 May 1846	Indiana	21 July 1926	Dallas	Dillon	25-1230	D2123
Harter, C.W.	24 May 1861	Iowa	23 July 1928	Dallas	Claff	25-1701	D2123
Hartman, Fred	13 Oct. 1859	Michigan	09 Dec. 1938	Dallas		J25-0242	D2860
Hartman, Jane Eliza	02 Feb. 1840	Pennsylvania	10 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1247	D2123
Hartman, Philip Carl	10 Nov. 1895	Iowa	29 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Shaler	H25-0199	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Harvey, Barbary S.	25 Feb. 1846	Pennsylvania	27 July 1926	Dallas	Livengood	25-1231	D2123
Harvey, Edward	01 Oct. 1881	Iowa	21 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Benschoff	E25-0239	D2726
Harvey, Elizabeth	02 Apr. 1847	England	06 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1553	D2123
Harvey, Francis E.	28 Dec. 1934	Iowa	31 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Bomar	E25-0259	D2726
Harvey, Jennie	11 Oct. 1885	Iowa	24 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Mohr	D25-0249	D2694
Harvey, John Sr.	10 June 1842	Missouri	06 May 1922	Dallas	Wray	25-0180	D2122
Harvey, Leonard Glen	14 Dec. 1913	Iowa	15 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Harper	B25-0166	D2639
Harvey, Mary Jean	22 June 1928	Iowa	10 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Evans	C25-0050	D2665
Harvey, Rachel	26 Jan. 1842	Ohio	04 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Hesser	25-1630	D2123
Harvey, Rebecca Sarah	16 June 1910	Iowa	14 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Clayton	25-1520	D2123
Harvey, Wilda K.	05 Apr. 1877	Iowa	28 Dec. 1925	Dallas	McCoy	25-1079	D2122
Haskell, Charles Howard	24 June 1897	Iowa	17 May 1932	Dallas	Fitzsimmons	C25-0101	D2665
Haskins, Harriett	17 Dec. 1848	Wisconsin	20 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Plato	B25-0029	D2638
Haskins, John Bernard	09 Nov. 1899	Missouri	24 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Browning	B25-0085	D2638
Hasse, Otto	c.1875	Illinois	01 Apr. 1923	Dallas		25-0452	D2122
Hastie, Anna Elizabeth	01 May 1861	New York	03 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Haggett	25-0047	D2893
Hastie, William J.	18 Dec. 1851	Iowa	28 July 1936	Dallas	McLaughlin	G25-0141	D2790
Hathaway, Abraham Perry	08 Sept. 1847	Indiana	14 June 1923	Dallas	Hathaway	25-0815	D2122
Hathaway, Miranda Morena	17 Jan. 1851	Illinois	03 Mar. 1929	Dallas	White	25-1897	D2123
Haulman, Henry M.	13 Sept. 1868	Pennsylvania	14 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0249	D2860
Hauscom, James Warren	26 Sept. 1933	Iowa	27 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Hayes	D25-0196	D2693
Hauser, Mavis	04 Apr. 1846	Germany	27 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1282	D2123
Hausserman, Charles	15 Feb. 1871	Germany	08 Sept. 1921	Dallas		25-0080	D2122
Havener, John	30 July 1870	Illinois	27 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0149	D2665
Hawbaker, Angeline K.	17 June 1852	Pennsylvania	24 July 1932	Dallas	Ferree	C25-0136	D2665
Hawbaker, Emma F.	14 Sept. 1860	Ohio	20 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Hiland	B25-0222	D2639
Hawbaker, Emmert	29 July 1869	Pennsylvania	10 July 1924	Dallas	Niswonder	25-0708	D2122
Hawbaker, Jacob H.	11 Sept. 1867	Pennsylvania	22 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Heisey	25-0730	D2122
Hawbaker, Jacob N.	31 May 1865	Pennsylvania	26 July 1934	Dallas	Nyswander	E25-0140	D2726
Hawbaker, John M.	02 Mar. 1856	Pennsylvania	28 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Nyswander	B25-0170	D2639
Hawbaker, Marjorie Anne	12 Mar. 1934	Iowa	18 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Beshore	F25-0010	D2759
Hawbaker, Philip Lee	01 Sept. 1938	Iowa	07 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Etter	J25-0176	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hawk, Della M.	11 Nov. 1861	Iowa	24 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Knoulton	A25-0237	D2610
Hawk, Francis Wesley	17 Sept. 1858	Indiana	26 June 1923	Dallas	Graham	25-0492	D2122
Hawlin, Carrie M.	18 May 1844	Vermont	06 May 1922	Dallas	Fay	25-0227	D2122
Hawn, Alice E.	27 Oct. 1852	New York	20 Jan. 1933	Dallas	White	D25-0013	D2693
Hay, Elmer	02 Dec. 1881	Illinois	17 May 1927	Dallas	Hichcock	25-1417	D2123
Hay, Vivian Marie	1933	Iowa	08 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Richards	E25-0031	D2726
Hayatt, Thomas Wilford	18 July 1857	Wisconsin	19 Mar. 1933	Dallas	McCurnin	D25-0073	D2693
Hayes, Laura Alma	28 July 1909	Iowa	18 May 1938	Dallas	Moss	J25-0094	D2860
Hayes, Newell	05 Oct. 1900	Indiana	16 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Zook	25-0053	D2894
Haynes, Rhoda A.	21 Apr. 1847	New York	22 May 1923	Dallas	Phillips	25-0431	D2122
Haynor, Albert	18 Sept. 1870	Iowa	14 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Ford	25-1853	D2123
Hays, Mary Alice	17 July 1876	Iowa	16 May 1931	Dallas	Kokonor	B25-0096	D2638
Hayward, Ann	10 Sept. 1853	England	21 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0061	D2693
Hayward, M.A. (Mrs.)	06 Aug. 1850	New York	29 May 1924	Dallas	Towse	25-0664	D2122
Hayward, Roy	25 Jan. 1887	Michigan	03 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Freeman	C25-0231	D2665
Healdt, Martha	23 Sept. 1848	Iowa	29 Nov. 1921	Dallas		25-0075	D2122
Heater, Cleo Fern	30 Oct. 1894	Iowa	08 July 1921	Dallas	Brown	25-0078	D2122
Heath, Ellen E.	20 June 1846	Wisconsin	11 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1825	D2123
Heath, Sarah Jane	24 Sept. 1858	Pennsylvania	07 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Davis	25-0174	D2894
Heatherington, H.E.	22 July 1872	Iowa	25 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Corrusthel	A25-0028	D2610
Heaton, Sarah Naomi	04 Aug. 1858	Pennsylvania	19 June 1935	Dallas	Rhodes	F25-0105	D2759
Heberlee, Clyde L.	12 June 1923	Iowa	22 June 1933	Dallas	Dagget	D25-0143	D2693
Hedges, James Frederick	17 July 1876	Indiana	03 May 1936	Dallas	Knaer	G25-0101	D2790
Hedrick, Adaline	17 July 1850	Indiana	15 July 1924	Dallas	Lane	25-0711	D2122
Hedrick, Ithamar	12 Jan. 1848	Indiana	05 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Sanford	25-1473	D2123
Hedstrom, Ernest Theodore	28 Sept. 1930	Iowa	04 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Erickson	A25-0214	D2610
Heffelfinger, Frederick	15 Jan. 1848	Ohio	13 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-2040	D2123
Heinzerling, Robert Lee	July 1927	Iowa	18 July 1927	Dallas	Newland	25-1456	D2123
Heisler, James Jacob	18 Oct. 1888	Minnesota	20 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Hammer	J25-0047	D2860
Heiss, Salinda Elizabeth	01 Sept. 1858	Canada	02 June 1926	Dallas	Curtis	25-1213	D2123
Helms, Harvey William	06 Nov. 1929	Iowa	25 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Woolsen	25-2041	D2123
Helms, Laura Amelia	06 Sept. 1907	Iowa	24 July 1936	Dallas	Dettman	G25-0157	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hemes, Sarrah A.	24 May 1836	Ohio	01 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Lutz	25-1039	D2122
Hemm, Margaret R.	07 July 1856	Iowa	12 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Paxton	25-1824	D2123
Hemphill, Wilbur J.	10 June 1876	Illinois	03 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Russell	J25-0253	D2860
Hempille, Martha Anna	26 Mar. 1858	Iowa	11 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Bowlsby	25-0802	D2122
Hempstead, Rosetta Margerett	10 Aug. 1854	Iowa	21 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Jamison	25-2031	D2123
Henkel, Mellisa A.	29 Jan. 1850	Canada	29 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Gates	25-0917	D2122
Heness, Mary Elizabeth	12 Dec. 1857	Wisconsin	31 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Whitney	H25-0212	D2826
Henning, Clara M.	16 May 1893	Iowa	22 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Huffman	F25-0251	D2759
Henning, Ida Melvina	29 Oct. 1862	Illinois	06 Jan. 1924	Dallas		25-0606	D2122
Henry, Ethel	20 Jan. 1907	Iowa	08 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Leney	25-0541	D2122
Henry, EuReka	19 Oct. 1855	Germany	28 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Smidt	G25-0058	D2790
Henry, George	c.1902		05 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0172	D2610
Henry, Margaret Jane	10 May 1846	Illinois	06 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Hamilton	25-1463	D2123
Hensen, John	15 Feb. 1863	Iowa	17 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Clausen	H25-0048	D2826
Herbst, Casper	14 Mar. 1861	Germany	07 July 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0146	D2693
Herdman, Francis Marion	02 Feb. 1857	Ohio	09 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Wood	25-0378	D2122
Herr, Samuel	04 Sept. 1863	Pennsylvania	25 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Shearer	25-1613	D2123
Herrern, Susan V.	05 Sept. 1849	Illinois	09 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Keith	25-0181	D2122
Herrick, Charlotte	18 Jan. 1888	Illinois	31 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Langfield	25-1843	D2123
Herrin, John L.	02 July 1847	Vermont	19 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0078	D2726
Herring, Isabelle	05 Feb. 1863	Iowa	16 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Blair	G25-0051	D2790
Herrold, Lum	20 May 1869	Iowa	03 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Hiland	E25-0241	D2726
Herrold, Sadie A.	25 July 1884	Iowa	06 Apr. 1925	Dallas	McClure	25-0908	D2122
Herrold, Wayne Lawrence	23 June 1925	Iowa	26 June 1925	Dallas	West	25-0951	D2122
Hess, Addie J.	06 Mar. 1864	Illinois	25 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Marsh	25-1772	D2123
Hess, John Dow	07 Feb. 1893	Iowa	21 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Rich	25-1485	D2123
Hesse, Henry Alexander	19 Aug. 1847	Michigan	17 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0223	D2759
Hester, Cora Belle	28 Jan. 1863	Iowa	14 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Wells	H25-0003	D2826
Hester, Olive	21 June 1857	Iowa	07 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Johnson	25-1240	D2123
Hester, Stephen	24 Apr. 1842	Indiana	19 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1540	D2123
Hethcot, Earl E.	26 Aug. 1889		26 May 1937	Dallas	Bennett	H25-0085	D2826
Heuter, William Lee	14 Aug. 1858	Iowa	08 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Nicols	C25-0249	D2665

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hewitt, William O.	30 Apr. 1869	Iowa	23 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Robinson	25-1593	D2123
Heyden, Leonard	c.1900		12 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1710	D2123
Hibbs, William Tamar	25 Mar. 1853	Iowa	09 July 1935	Dallas	Smith	F25-0127	D2759
Hick, Clyde Edgar	03 Jan. 1905	Iowa	05 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Johnston	25-1467	D2123
Hickey, Margaret	c.1837	Ireland	17 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Doyle	25-0099	D2122
Hickman, Clarence	20 Oct. 1906	Missouri	26 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Moore	25-1016	D2122
Hickman, Columbia	28 July 1872	Missouri	06 July 1938	Dallas	Gregg	J25-0128	D2860
Hicks, Harley E.	12 Apr. 1921	Iowa	01 July 1937	Dallas	Sturtvant	H25-0130	D2826
Hiddleston, Harvey J.	13 Mar. 1890	Nebraska	15 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Chambers	25-0642	D2122
Hienz, Carolina	13 Dec. 1853	Germany	24 July 1929	Dallas		25-1982	D2123
Higgins, John	13 June 1845	Illinois	23 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Riley	25-1330	D2123
Higgis, Ellen	15 Dec. 1848	Massachusetts	04 Oct. 1924	Dallas		25-0751	D2122
Hight, Elizabeth	29 May 1864	Illinois	16 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Burton	C25-0002	D2665
Hightshor, Serena	11 Mar. 1837	Ohio	06 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Nichols	25-1160	D2123
Hildebrand, Mary	22 May 1865	Iowa	30 July 1930	Dallas	Noble	A25-0131	D2610
Hildreth, Lucindia	24 July 1848	Wisconsin	02 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Case	25-2005	D2123
Hileman, Isaac Newton	20 Feb. 1859	Illinois	17 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Moore	25-0188	D2122
Hilficker, William M.	09 Sept. 1854	Pennsylvania	17 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1562	D2123
Hill, Edward Clarence	10 Mary 1875	Iowa	09 Dec . 1937	Dallas	Murphy	H25-0206	D2826
Hill, Emma Jane	02 Aug. 1867	Iowa	14 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Bendow	25-0454	D2122
Hill, Gussie Alida	22 July 1871	Indiana	08 May 1925	Dallas	Blisfenhoff	25-0930	D2122
Hill, Jacob	25 July 1858	Iowa	22 June 1931	Dallas	Thompson	B25-0124	D2638
Hill, James C.	03 Oct. 1858	Iowa	29 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Davidson	25-1090	D2122
Hill, John Adams	05 Nov. 1856	Ohio	07 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Stallman	25-1773	D2123
Hill, Loren H.	13 May 1854	New York	22 May 1923	Dallas		25-0433	D2122
Hill, Martha Jane	24 Mar. 1863	New York	07 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Slocum	E25-0032	D2726
Hill, Melvin Orville	02 May 1916	Iowa	07 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Cornelius	25-0543	D2122
Hill, Preston K.	15 Feb. 1844	Wisconsin	07 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Tupper	C25-0210	D2665
Hill, Salinda	22 Mar. 1868	Iowa	02 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Kendall	25-1105	D2123
Hill, Sarah Ann	04 Oct. 1866	Iowa	16 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Stout	B25-0158	D2639
Hills, Clarence H.	11 June 1874	Ohio	19 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Gillette	25-0141	D2894
Hills, Julia A.	21 Apr. 1846	New York	19 July 1922	Dallas	Hovey	25-0257	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hiltebrand, John David	27 Apr. 1867	Iowa	15 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Noble	J25-0156	D2860
Hinds, Julia	c.1904	Iowa	29 May 1922	Dallas		25-0249	D2122
Hinds, William	26 Sept. 1868	Iowa	24 May 1922	Dallas	Burkheart	25-0247	D2122
Hoag, William Henry	12 Dec. 1834	Michigan	12 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Bowerman	25-0005A	D2610
Hoagland, Bitha Ellen	21 Oct. 1876	Iowa	20 Nov. 1925	Dallas		25-1061	D2122
Hoagland, Clyde Resor	02 June 1877	Iowa	30 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Watson	D25-0225	D2694
Hoagland, Elizabeth Ann	26 Feb. 1840	Indiana	30 Sept. 1930	Dallas		A25-0190	D2610
Hoch, Dorckus Murray	07 May 1847	Ohio	03 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Coleman	J25-0149	D2860
Hoch, Isaac	16 Aug. 1840	Pennsylvania	19 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Klein	25-0213	D2894
Hochmeister, Fred	27 Mar. 1848	Illinois	15 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Hochmeister	D25-0071	D2693
Hockett, Clara Margeret	16 June 1878	Iowa	05 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Madren	J25-0228	D2860
Hockett, James	27 Sept. 1876	Wisconsin	02 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0238	D2790
Hockett, Louis	24 Dec. 1866	Iowa	13 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Brown	G25-0038	D2790
Hockett, Mary A.	25 Mar. 1846	Iowa	31 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0052	D2759
Hockett, Oliva	01 Apr. 1854	Indiana	12 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Lad	A25-0081	D2610
Hodges, Charles William	03 Apr. 1928	Iowa	14 May 1928	Dallas	McCarney	25-1670	D2123
Hodges, Frank Allen	22 Feb. 1855	Illinois	09 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0172	D2665
Hodges, Melvin Lee	30 Sept. 1934	Iowa	30 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Whitney	E25-0210	D2726
Hodson, Elizabeth Margaret Shafer	09 Nov. 1883	Iowa	02 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Devoll	25-0157	D2894
Hodson, Joseph Hockett	04 Nov. 1846	Iowa	30 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Hockett	C25-0085	D2665
Hodson, Lewis Earl	02 Jan. 1913	Iowa	11 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Livasy	B25-0083	D2638
Hodson, Mary Ann	14 July 1850	Ohio	06 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Groon	25-0626	D2122
Hodson, Nora Edith	18 Mar. 1923	Iowa	29 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Livasy	25-0808	D2122
Hoe, Jessie	24 Jan. 1883	Iowa	22 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Goodale	A25-0053	D2610
Hoe, Mattie	29 Apr. 1847	Holland	30 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0061	D2638
Hoeye, Emma Jane	27 July 1864	Iowa	20 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Marsh	G25-0258	D2790
Hoeye, Milton Martin	10 June 1854	Iowa	23 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Powell	G25-0036	D2790
Hoeye, Riley L.	22 Nov. 1868	Iowa	02 June 1929	Dallas	Bobo	25-1963	D2123
Hoeye, Valentine	14 Feb. 1874	Iowa	23 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Rouse	25-1549	D2123
Hoff, Daniel B.	10 Apr. 1853	Ohio	17 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Bowers	25-1314	D2123
Hoff, Mary H.	11 July 1880	Pennsylvania	14 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Hegge	J25-0183	D2860
Hoff, Sarah	18 Nov. 1854	Ohio	21 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Lehman	25-0867	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hogan, Marilee Mae	07 Oct. 1871	Illinois	29 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Root	A25-0217	D2610
Hohanshelt, George Henry	17 Aug. 1873	Illinois	15 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Nunamaker	25-1509	D2123
Hol, Martinos	01 Aug. 1844	Holland	15 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Vanhorn	F25-0250	D2759
Holdefer, Kate	05 Apr. 1861	Kentucky	29 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Gregory	25-0510	D2122
Holderbaum, Rachel	28 Oct. 1868	Indiana	25 July 1937	Dallas	Hostetler	H25-0132	D2826
Holdridge, Freeland Leslie	27 June 1860	New York	27 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Bagley	B25-0210	D2639
Holehan, Harriet	25 Dec. 1833	Ohio	31 Jan. 1923	Dallas		25-0337	D2122
Holeman, W.G.	20 Aug. 1868	Kansas	06 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Wilson	25-0041	D2893
Holland, Thomas S.	23 Dec. 1861	Wisconsin	29 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0207	D2639
Holler, William T.	08 Nov. 1847	Indiana	07 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Brown	D25-0042	D2693
Hollett, Dennis Cornwall	07 Nov. 1883	Iowa	27 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Bixler	25-1730	D2123
Hollett, George Matthias	23 Sept. 1851	Indiana	05 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Madren	F25-0150	D2759
Hollett, Mary Louise	05 Aug. 1852	Illinois	24 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Meek	B25-0169	D2639
Holling, Albertina	08 Jan. 1857	Germany	02 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Rhodes	25-1644	D2123
Hollingsworth, Dorothy	27 May 1911	Iowa	19 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Peklicord	25-0223	D2122
Hollingsworth, Melissa Ellen	09 Nov. 1862	Iowa	07 Sept. 1933	Dallas		D25-0189	D2693
Hollison, Edna Pauline	16 Apr. 1899	Iowa	19 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0022	D2693
Holloway, Amanda Jane	11 Oct. 1833	Iowa	19 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Chrisman	B25-0050	D2638
Holloway, Edward Round	15 Dec. 1849	Indiana	28 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Clevenger	25-1623	D2123
Holloway, Louisa Jane	16 Dec. 1832	Ohio	18 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Raines	25-0889	D2122
Holloway, Samuel	29 Mar. 1844	Missouri	25 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1646	D2123
Holmes, Edward A.	c.1861		02 Feb. 1932	Dallas		C25-0034	D2665
Holmes, James A.	30 Sept. 1850	New York	12 July 1936	Dallas	Newman	G25-0152	D2790
Holroyd, Adelbert Dewayne	06 Nov. 1874	Illinois	17 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Carter	F25-0213	D2759
Hood, David	26 Sept. 1851	Illinois	28 June 1931	Dallas	Moore	B25-0129	D2638
Hooten, Nancy Alice Stentz	02 Oct. 1855	Iowa	27 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Wagner	25-1010	D2122
Hoover, Anna	08 Jan. 1855	Illinois	09 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Galentine	25-1625	D2123
Hoover, Danine LeRoy	30 Aug. 1937	Iowa	02 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Berger	H25-0157	D2826
Hopkins, Wurrel Wayne	02 Feb. 1922	Iowa	04 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Hanlin	25-0987	D2122
Hopper (Baby Boy)	07 Jan. 1930	Iowa	08 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Hopper	25-0002A	D2610
Horner, Oliver	30 Mar. 1849	Indiana	13 July 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0131	D2894
Hoselroth, Wanita Leona	01 May 1925	Iowa	18 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Grey	25-1497	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Host, Andrew	29 Nov. 1910	Iowa	04 May 1931	Dallas	Blechic	B25-0113	D2638
Hotchkiss, Albert Collis	21 Nov. 1842	New York	04 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Gilbert	E25-0046	D2726
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth	07 Mar. 1855	Virginia	01 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Schauts	A25-0233	D2610
Houck, Harriet Addressa	01 June 1896	Iowa	13 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Learned	25-0733	D2122
Hougham, Albert Ross	16 Sept. 1878	Iowa	15 June 1930	Dallas	Price	A25-0122	D2610
Hougham, Mary Ellen	25 June 1858	Ohio	17 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1790	D2123
Hougham, Sarah Amelia	23 July 1853	Michigan	14 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Emberlin	B25-0026	D2638
Hougham, Susanna Gilbert	10 June 1893	Iowa	09 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Gilbert	F25-0236	D2759
Houghtaling, Theron Jay	c.1854	Michigan	10 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Johnson	25-1074	D2122
Houghton, Rebecca Ann	16 Feb. 1854	Illinois	16 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Fleming	25-0324	D2122
Housby, Charles William	25 Sept. 1848	New York	08 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Wittington	25-1737	D2123
Houseman, Larry Eugene	19 Oct. 1937	Iowa	02 July 1938	Dallas	McBride	J25-0138	D2860
Howard, Edith Geraldine	18 Oct. 1879	Iowa	10 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Howe	F25-0054	D2759
Howard, Tilda Jane	22 July 1858	Iowa	03 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Stephens	25-0758	D2122
Howe, Frank	17 July 1854	Illinois	03 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1576	D2123
Howe, Harriet E.	15 Oct. 1866	Iowa	27 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Finley	J25-0066	D2860
Howe, Wiliam Walter	26 June 1923	Iowa	12 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Harsh	25-0897	D2122
Howell, Marinda Mae	28 July 1875	Iowa	03 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Newell	25-0827	D2122
Howell, Maxine Nadene	30 Dec. 1905	Iowa	22 July 1929	Dallas	Davis	25-1978	D2123
Howell, Oscar Milton	08 Mar. 1869	Iowa	29 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Barnett	25-0825	D2122
Howell, Sylvester Joseph	25 May 1870	Iowa	08 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Roark	25-1377	D2123
Hoy, Maude Leota	14 Aug. 1890	Oklahoma	14 July 1932	Dallas	Watkins	C25-0132	D2665
Hubbard, Adelbert Carter	25 Jan. 1858	New York	14 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Woodward	G25-0011	D2790
Hubbard, Archie Daniel	04 Apr. 1862	Virginia	03 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0055	D2790
Hubbard, Elizabeth Charlote	c.1898	Iowa	13 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Shelton	C25-0242	D2665
Hubbard, Jennie	04 Apr. 1892	Nebraska	06 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Campbell	25-1032	D2122
Hubbard, Raymond Elmer	09 Sept. 1926	Iowa	17 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Brown	B25-0034	D2638
Hudson, George Raymond	25 Jan. 1914	Iowa	20 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Mendenhall	H25-0155	D2826
Huff, Eliza	14 Oct. 1858	Iowa	24 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Padgett	C25-0053	D2665
Huff, Henry	c.1842		27 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1865	D2123
Huff, William J.	01 Mar. 1855		01 Dec. 1921	Dallas		25-0113	D2122
Huffman, Della Evelyn	13 Oct. 1907	Iowa	18 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Thompson	D25-0194	D2693

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Huffman, Ethel	16 Jan. 1895	Iowa	01 July 1935	Dallas	Correlison	F25-0139	D2759
Huffman, Flora Windell	21 Apr. 1873	Wisconsin	05 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0077	D2860
Huffman, Nancy A.	20 Nov. 1843	Pennsylvania	14 May 1926	Dallas	Stoller	25-1216	D2123
Huffman, Oliver Perry Morton	23 May 1864	Ohio	13 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Edwards	E25-0236	D2726
Huggins, Arthur Earl	27 Apr. 1885	Iowa	24 May 1924	Dallas	Thomas	25-0669	D2122
Huggins, James Hudson	05 June 1856	Ohio	05 July 1936	Dallas	Bishop	G25-0133	D2790
Huggins, Martha Adeline	17 Jan. 1851	Indiana	10 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0074	D2826
Huggins, Marilyn Elane	04 May 1928	Iowa	11 May 1928	Dallas	Nole	25-1673	D2123
Huggins, William M.	06 Nov. 1853	Illinois	17 May 1931	Dallas	Bishop	B25-0106	D2638
Hughes, Emerson	16 Oct. 1863	Indiana	26 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Place	25-2066	D2123
Hughes, Georgia A.	16 Apr. 1855	Indiana	17 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1366	D2123
Hughes, Viola	08 June 1862	Ohio	11 July 1936	Dallas	Woodreff	G25-0139	D2790
Huguet, Anna	25 Mar. 1893	Missouri	24 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Brittan	D25-0100	D2693
Hull, Hattie M.	15 Feb. 1863	Iowa	30 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Koons	F25-0231	D2759
Hull, Lillian	24 Aug. 1895	Iowa	29 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Coons	D25-0084	D2693
Hull, William	22 Nov. 1847	England	23 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Chambers	25-0635	D2122
Hulse, Catherine	30 Jan. 1848	Michigan	29 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Schaffer	25-1476	D2123
Hummel, Charles	15 June 1865	Iowa	28 June 1934	Dallas	Murphy	E25-0132	D2726
Hunt, Anna Mary	11 Feb. 1858	Indiana	05 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Eve	E25-0039	D2726
Hunt, Baslin	23 June 1858	Indiana	18 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0082	D2860
Hunt, C. Van	03 Feb. 1930	Iowa	05 July 1930	Dallas	Van Sise	A25-0144	D2610
Hunt, Mary Lucille	11 Apr. 1887	Pennsylvania	07 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Stancliff	A25-0031	D2610
Hunt, Sarah Ann	27 May 1857	Indiana	25 Aug. 1937	Dallas		H25-0137	D2826
Hunt, William A.	21 Feb. 1861	Iowa	09 Nov. 1934	Dallas	McAndrew	E25-0233	D2726
Hunter, Frank W.	13 Nov. 1879	Iowa	22 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Truckermiller	25-1583	D2123
Hunter, Ida Belle	11 June 1866	Iowa	26 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Clevenger	J25-0050	D2860
Hunter, Margaret	22 Mar. 1864	Michigan	17 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Reid	G25-0215	D2790
Hunter, Samuel Perry	02 June 1861	Ohio	13 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Wittiman	J25-0182	D2860
Huntington, Charlotte J.	23 Dec. 1853	Michigan	27 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Powell	G25-0060	D2790
Hunziman, Harry Charles	02 Apr. 1894	Iowa	08 July 1927	Dallas	Bursy	25-1449	D2123
Hupert, Keith Edward	11 Oct. 1919	Iowa	04 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Schnoor	25-0218	D2122
Hurd, Leona Ruth	16 Jan. 1923	Iowa	08 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Claypool	25-0364	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Hurless, Della	26 Jan. 1863	Maryland	03 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Landis	E25-0072	D2726
Hurley, Mary Agnes	15 Sept. 1866	Ireland	09 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Sullivan	G25-0034	D2790
Huston, Esther Josephine	17 July 1857	Ohio	01 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Elders	G25-0229	D2790
Huston, John	13 June 1855	Iowa	15 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0036	D2893
Huston, Lillian F.	04 July 1893	Wisconsin	10 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Wilson	G25-0183	D2790
Huston, Maggie A.	17 Jan. 1856	Iowa	04 May 1929	Dallas	Harbor	25-1968	D2123
Huston, Miriam	06 June 1858	Iowa	06 Oct. 1925	Dallas		25-1023	D2122
Huston, Nancy Melvina	c.1842	Indiana	05 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Cramir	25-1038	D2122
Hutchens, Elizabeth	18 Sept. 1886	Pennsylvania	11 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Rider	G25-0226	D2790
Hutchens, Robert Dean	16 Feb. 1929	Iowa	19 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Shook	25-1863	D2123
Hutchens, William Henry	18 Oct. 1853	Indiana	08 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Cook	C25-0238	D2665
Hutchenson, William C.	07 Mar. 1867	Pennsylvania	26 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Love	E25-0184	D2726
Hutchins (Baby Boy)	03 Oct. 1930	Iowa	03 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Shook	A25-0212	D2610
Hutchins, Charles Jefferson	22 June 1847	Indiana	21 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Hannah	A25-0055	D2610
Hutchins, Francis Marion	17 Oct. 1859	Indiana	10 May 1934	Dallas	Davis	E25-0094	D2726
Hutchins, Henry Patrick	14 Mar. 1872	Kansas	21 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Frakes	25-2002	D2123
Hutchins, Nancy Ann	21 Apr. 1837	Pennsylvania	17 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Nugent	B25-0162	D2639
Hutchins, Phebe Frakes	13 Aug. 1854	Missouri	04 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Frakes	25-0033	D2893
Hutchins, Richard Dexter	15 Dec. 1870	Iowa	26 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Frakes	25-1550.5	D2123
Hutchins, Sarah Lovina	28 Feb. 1851	Indiana	30 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Drake	25-0822	D2122
Hutchison, Katie	c.1871	Iowa	10 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Scott	J25-0185	D2860
Hutt, Dorothy Lela	03 Nov. 1903	Iowa	20 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Patten	25-1092	D2123
Hutt, William Alonzo	22 Sept. 1851	Ohio	18 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Lewis	25-0209	D2894
Hutzell, Jene	21 Oct. 1935	Iowa	22 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Booth	F25-0201	D2759
Hutzell, Joan	21 Oct. 1935	Iowa	22 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Booth	F25-0200	D2759
Hutzell, Merle M.	23 Oct. 1893	Iowa	23 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Parker	25-1579	D2123
Hylbak, Elizabeth	07 Aug. 1899	Iowa	22 June 1931	Dallas	Platts	B25-0134	D2638
Hynd, Thomas	19 Mar. 1864	Scotland	22 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Arnot	25-0336	D2122
Ingram, Robert Neil	13 May 1923	Iowa	02 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Matthews	25-0622	D2122
Inman, Lenniel E.	13 Jan. 1890	Indiana	28 June 1931	Dallas	Ridman	B25-0126	D2638
Inman, Rachel R.	06 Sept. 1855	Iowa	19 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Devor	25-0658	D2122
Inman, Stemper L.	25 July 1851	Indiana	03 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Forsyth	C25-0004	D2665

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Irvin, Hampton	c.1875	North Carolina	28 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1617	D2123
Irwin, Ida M.	09 Aug. 1852	Indiana	24 Jan. 1936	Dallas		G25-0006	D2790
Irwin, Robert Blair	13 Aug. 1850	Iowa	12 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Jay	25-1478	D2123
Irwin, William	27 June 1858	Canada	21 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Brady	25-0786	D2122
Isaacson, Hamilton	22 Apr. 1919	Iowa	15 July 1933	Dallas	Spencer	D25-0176	D2693
Isaacson, John Gothard	05 May 1876	Sweden	31 May 1936	Dallas	Tapper	G25-0104	D2790
Isenhardt, Caroline Florence	02 Apr. 1855	Iowa	15 June 1932	Dallas	Hougham	C25-0128	D2665
Isenhardt, Martin	03 June 1846	Indiana	29 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Kiever	25-1400	D2123
Isles, Julia Ann	c.1833	Ohio	24 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Hicks	25-0795	D2122
Ivers, Vera Mae	07 Jan. 1878	Iowa	25 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Wright	H25-0001	D2826
Jack, Myrtle	25 Oct. 1876	Iowa	04 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Hodges	G25-0181	D2790
Jackson, James Henry	09 Feb. 1864	Iowa	22 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Boone	J25-0165	D2860
Jackson, Jerome E.	18 Apr. 1858	Canada	27 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Mertin	25-0107	D2122
Jackson, Lena M.	18 Jan. 1873	Iowa	07 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Hemstock	C25-0220	D2665
Jackson, Mary	02 Feb. 1845	Ohio	29 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Verman	G25-0219	D2790
Jacobson, Waldemar	1886	Sweden	20 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Jacobson	F25-0180	D2759
James, Alfred	25 Dec. 1857	Missouri	17 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Pyles	25-1387	D2123
James, Harrison James	26 Aug. 1852	Missouri	25 May 1931	Dallas		B25-0102	D2638
James, Mary Elizabeth	c.1864	Illinois	03 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Skinner	25-1263	D2123
James, Mary Elizabeth	24 June 1838	Pennsylvania	13 June 1921	Dallas	Craig	25-0019	D2122
James, Mose M.	28 Mar. 1860	Illinois	29 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Pickett	C25-0187	D2665
James, Robert	16 Aug. 1854	Iowa	10 June 1930	Dallas	Montgomery	A25-0120	D2610
Jameson, James Harrison	13 Jan. 1840	Ohio	06 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Lawson	25-0912	D2122
Jamison, Francis Oscar	28 Nov. 1862	California	04 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Davis	E25-0244	D2726
Jansen, Dirk Kortt	04 Aug. 1859	Denmark	26 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Hansen	25-0210	D2894
Jarvis, Sarah E.	29 Sept. 1884	Iowa	22 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Spencer	E25-0181	D2726
Jeffrey, Lizzie Dorothy	25 Nov. 1855	Illinois	24 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Stubblefield	J25-0151	D2860
Jenkins, Charles Henry	08 May 1857	New York	16 Feb. 1932	Dallas		C25-0042	D2665
Jenkins, Mary Jane	07 Aug. 1855	Indiana	25 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Flint	C25-0009	D2665
Jennings, Elizabeth	22 May 1848	Ohio	06 Mar. 1932	Dallas		C25-0066	D2665
Jennings, Enoch	02 May 1851	Ohio	02 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Jeffries	25-1360	D2123
Jennings, Jacob	09 Feb. 1851	Pennsylvania	04 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Brownfield	25-1548	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Jennings, Mary Alice	07 Aug. 1857	Iowa	17 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Baldwin	25-1306	D2123
Jennings, Mathie M.	27 Nov. 1852	Indiana	27 Dec. 1935	Dallas		F25-0252	D2759
Jensen, Anton M.	18 Mar. 1879	Germany	27 May 1939	Dallas	Martison	25-0098	D2894
Jensen, Frank A.	c.1866	Denmark	05 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1316	D2123
Jensen, Jens L.	06 Oct. 1882	Denmark	25 Dec. 1934	Dallas		E25-0248	D2726
Jessen, Jess	05 Nov. 1856	Germany	28 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0211	D2860
Jewell, Alamson Reed	06 Mar. 1843	Michigan	07 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Schaeffer	E25-0007	D2726
Jewell, Elwood A.	04 Sept. 1865	Missouri	02 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Santee	J25-0021	D2860
Jewett, Alma Jane	26 Mar. 1841	Ohio	31 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Metler	25-0994	D2122
Job, Florence Hadassia	21 July 1864	Iowa	11 July 1927	Dallas	Gilbert	25-1447	D2123
Job, William	04 Jan. 1853	Indiana	09 May 1934	Dallas		E25-0107	D2726
Johanson, Carl	25 Jan. 1894	Denmark	05 June 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1439	D2123
Johnson (Baby Girl)	29 May 1926	Iowa	29 May 1926	Dallas	Wiggins	25-1198	D2123
Johnson, Anna B.	28 Feb. 1864	Sweden	02 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1102	D2123
Johnson, Blanche Bryan	15 Aug. 1865	Iowa	12 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Sloan	25-1138	D2123
Johnson, Charles F.	17 Oct. 1859	Sweden	24 May 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0089	D2759
Johnson, Charlie Reed	16 Jan. 1864	Ohio	22 July 1934	Dallas	Reed	E25-0154	D2726
Johnson, David	c.1851	Missouri	30 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1716	D2123
Johnson, Dora Malissa	29 May 1864	Iowa	01 June 1926	Dallas	Stout	25-1202	D2123
Johnson, Ed	c.1868	Sweden	22 May 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0119	D2693
Johnson, Edith Worth	20 Feb. 1884	Iowa	06 July 1936	Dallas	Bryan	G25-0136	D2790
Johnson, Emma M. Humphrey	07 Dec. 1848	Pennsylvania	25 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Douglas	25-1014	D2122
Johnson, Ethan Earl	21 Aug. 1878	Iowa	29 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Martin	J25-0016	D2860
Johnson, Flossie	15 Aug. 1896	Iowa	23 July 1923	Dallas	Handley	25-0471	D2122
Johnson, George	02 Sept. 1881	Iowa	28 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Sellers	25-1732	D2123
Johnson, George Franklin	30 Nov. 1857	Iowa	16 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Jones	E25-0186	D2726
Johnson, George Wilbur	12 Nov. 1842	Ohio	05 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Wilbur	25-0640	D2122
Johnson, Homer Lane	26 July 1929	Colorado	25 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Kovitz	B25-0192	D2639
Johnson, James William	14 Aug. 1852	Ohio	29 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Chamberlin	A25-0077	D2610
Johnson, Larkin	12 Apr. 1844	Indiana	08 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Hall	25-0995	D2122
Johnson, Louisa	08 Jan. 1847	Sweden	04 Oct. 1925	Dallas		25-1026	D2122
Johnson, Lydia Ellen	02 Apr. 1859	Indiana	19 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Andrews	25-1791	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Johnson, Mae Amallia	07 Nov. 1857	Iowa	15 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Murry	25-1530	D2123
Johnson, Mary	30 Apr. 1909	Mississippi	05 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Williams	C25-0021	D2665
Johnson, Mary Elisabeth	16 Oct. 1862	Iowa	28 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Stout	C25-0150	D2665
Johnson, Nancy Willis	22 July 1844	Indiana	22 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Williams	D25-0212	D2694
Johnson, Patric C.	02 Feb. 1855	Iowa	08 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Gowes	25-0098	D2122
Johnson, Peter John M.	17 Sept. 1879	Sweden	02 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Pearson	D25-0030	D2693
Johnson, Ruth Marie	12 June 1915	Minnesota	14 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Henzie	J25-0178	D2860
Johnson, Saul Wallace	28 Apr. 1846	Illinois	19 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Thrasher	25-0736	D2122
Johnson, Theodore T.	15 Dec. 1848	Illinois	10 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Taylor	25-0183	D2894
Johnson, William	06 Aug. 1844	New York	20 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Gibson	25-1271	D2123
Johnston, Emmett	02 Dec. 1859	Ohio	03 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Andrews	H25-0021	D2826
Johnston, Thomas E.	31 Mar. 1865	Iowa	28 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Rice	25-1885	D2123
Jolley, Jasper L.	29 Nov. 1859	Iowa	02 Nov. 1921	Dallas		25-0091	D2122
Jones, Alfred	09 July 1854	Iowa	27 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Powers	C25-0163	D2665
Jones, Alice Edna	05 Aug. 1884	Iowa	16 May 1937	Dallas	Marman	H25-0091	D2826
Jones, Anna M.	09 Jan. 1858	Illinois	01 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Collins	C25-0178	D2665
Jones, Arthur Ellis	07 Oct. 1876	Illinois	31 May 1930	Dallas	Shepard	A25-0093	D2610
Jones, Barbara	20 Jan. 1842	Germany	03 July 1925	Dallas	Jacklin	25-0952	D2122
Jones, Bruce E.	06 June 1848	Indiana	09 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Hagen	25-0407	D2122
Jones, Caroline B.	22 Nov. 1852	Iowa	26 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Clish	C25-0162	D2665
Jones, Douglas	25 Nov. 1862	New York	02 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Moore	25-0228	D2894
Jones, Eliza J.	17 Nov 1843	Ohio	07 Mar. 1923	Dallas		25-0384	D2122
Jones, Eva A.	31 Aug. 1868	Wisconsin	11 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Kney	A25-0255	D2610
Jones, George B.	29 Mar. 1841	Michigan	15 May 1923	Dallas	Sage	25-0480	D2122
Jones, Harry Fred	23 July 1889	Iowa	27 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Loomis	G25-0178	D2790
Jones, Henry	02 Apr. 1872	Iowa	12 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Jacob	25-0166	D2894
Jones, John	22 July 1847	Maryland	23 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0577	D2122
Jones, John Wesley	07 June 1850	Indiana	08 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Duck	G25-0016	D2790
Jones, Laura May	c.1889	Iowa	09 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Thompson	25-0608	D2122
Jones, Lloyd	24 July 1935	Iowa	24 July 1935	Dallas	Crannell	F25-0141	D2759
Jones, Margaret	22 May 1859	England	23 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0184	D2826
Jones, Mary E.	12 June 1845	Indiana	05 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Hesser	25-0624	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Jones, Morris William	18 July 1871	Wales	04 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0175	D2759
Jones, Sam	29 Aug. 1859	Pennsylvania	02 Feb. 1922	Dallas		25-0183	D2122
Jones, Sarah Bridgett	26 Oct. 1863	Michigan	19 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Baker	25-1821	D2123
Jones, Walter Eugene	25 Dec. 1847	Ohio	29 July 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1443	D2123
Jones, Wanona Margaret	16 Sept. 1898	Iowa	13 May 1924	Dallas	Fish	25-0670	D2122
Jonge, Judith	1872	Iowa	06 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0225	D2860
Joplin, John Winter	27 May 1850	England	29 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Winters	C25-0045	D2665
Joplin, Sarah Anderson	11 July 1854	Illinois	17 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Nuzum	J25-0147	D2860
Jordan, Benjeman P.	10 Oct. 1838	Michigan	19 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Smith	25-1110	D2123
Jordan, Mary Elizabeth	23 June 1841	Indiana	21 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Cramer	25-0366	D2122
Jose, Margurette P.	10 Oct. 1870	Iowa	19 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0236	D2665
Joslen, Josephine Elizabeth	22 Aug. 1845	Ohio	18 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Emonens	C25-0218	D2665
Joslyn, Elleen Cecelia	02 Aug. 1850	Illinois	08 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Burr	25-0725	D2122
Joslyn, Phineas B.	c.1858	Illinois	06 May 1925	Dallas	Burr	25-0924	D2122
Judge, Andrew A.	09 Oct. 1857	Iowa	06 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1909	D2123
Judge, Verna Alice	06 Mar. 1863	West Virginia	14 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Baker	A25-0209	D2610
Jukes, James Fieldon	25 Nov. 1871	Indiana	24 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Phelps	25-0159	D2894
Jungmann, Dorthia Wilehmia	09 Apr. 1884	Iowa	30 July 1930	Dallas	Dallman	A25-0154	D2610
Jurgenson, Carl Frederick	14 Sept. 1857	Germany	21 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Schmaack	G25-0007	D2790
Jurgerson (Baby Girl)	11 Nov. 1921	Iowa	11 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Buinease	25-0087	D2122
Justice, Alexander	21 Feb. 1847	Pennsylvania	17 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Reed	25-1564	D2123
Justice, Barbara	13 July 1874	Iowa	10 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Veenstra	H25-0005	D2826
Kahler, Charles Leroy	13 Jan. 1925	Iowa	15 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Grow	25-0876	D2122
Kalbach, Mary Gretchen	22 Dec. 1935	Iowa	06 Nov. 1936	Dallas	McKee	G25-0225	D2790
Kalbach, Matilda Jane	10 June 1858	Iowa	11 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Enzinger	D25-0243	D2694
Kauffman, Carrie Elizabeth	03 June 1884	Pennsylvania	22 Jan. 1938	Dallas	England	J25-0018	D2860
Kauffman, Ethel	13 Oct. 1886	Iowa	25 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Ault	J25-0072	D2860
Kauffman, George	28 Apr. 1851	Germany	10 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1355	D2123
Kauffman, George H.	01 Aug. 1912	Iowa	16 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Luthell	25-0264	D2122
Kean, Grace G.	12 Mar. 1880	Ohio	19 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Francr	25-1152	D2123
Keating, Peter	c.1872		31 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0220	D2826
Keefer, Charles Ira	17 Sept. 1868	Illinois	14 May 1931	Dallas	Miller	B25-0108	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Keenan, LeRoy	31 Aug. 1881	Illinois	07 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Howick	25-0629	D2122
Keeseey, Lillian Amanda	19 Oct. 1919	Nebraska	07 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Stever	J25-0241	D2860
Keeseey, Marian Ethel	22 July 1930	Iowa	28 July 1930	Dallas	Curry	A25-0149	D2610
Keever, Isaac	08 Oct. 1875	Ohio	09 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Ragens	25-0026	D2122
Kehoe, Cora Susan	05 Apr. 1885	Illinois	15 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Magg	25-0008	D2893
Kellams, Martha Ellen	18 July 1854	Indiana	13 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Beard	B25-0223	D2639
Kelleher, Jackie Kelmont	20 May 1937	Iowa	20 May 1937	Dallas	Montgomery	H25-0089	D2826
Keller, Anna M.	26 May 1857	Pennsylvania	06 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Nyswander	H25-0143	D2826
Keller, Fannie M.	15 Feb. 1877	Pennsylvania	22 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Musser	G25-0176	D2790
Keller, John	17 Jan. 1856	Pennsylvania	09 May 1934	Dallas	Ferree	E25-0106	D2726
Keller, Malinda A.	18 Dec. 1848	Pennsylvania	26 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Ferree	25-0013	D2122
Keller, P.G.	28 Jan. 1857	Wisconsin	05 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Nillett	25-0093	D2122
Keller, Susie	20 Jan. 1863	Pennsylvania	01 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Boyer	25-1767	D2123
Kelley, Dave	28 Feb. 1867	Iowa	17 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Kirtland	25-2022	D2123
Kelley, Emmor D. Etta	03 Feb. 1872	Iowa	21 June 1933	Dallas	Miller	D25-0129	D2693
Kelley, Mary Elizabeth	18 Nov. 1863	Ireland	25 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0202	D2790
Kelley, Thomas Francis	23 Nov. 1846	New York	24 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Smith	C25-0155	D2665
Kelly, Captola	30 Apr. 1860	Illinois	25 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0006	D2826
Kelly, Charles B.	c.1900		05 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0166	D2610
Kelly, Daniel Junior	04 July 1930		14 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Kuntzweifer	C25-0215	D2665
Kelly, Hellen Greneth	18 Aug. 1911	Iowa	11 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Alcott	25-0048	D2122
Kelly, James	17 July 1848	Ireland	14 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1719	D2123
Kelly, Lucinda	27 May 1837	Illinois	12 July 1925	Dallas	Hunt	25-0971	D2122
Kelly, Mary Jessie	03 July 1864	Indiana	07 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Jaynes	A25-0068	D2610
Kelly, Merlyn	19 Jan. 1928	Iowa	05 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Newburg	25-1855	D2123
Kelly, N. Flavilla	29 Apr. 1845	Ohio	12 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Gibson	H25-0002	D2826
Kelly, Thomas Jefferson	02 Apr. 1853	Pennsylvania	16 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Wilt	E25-0217	D2726
Kelsey, Cyril W.	19 June 1876	Iowa	20 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Miller	D25-0026	D2693
Kelsey, Lloyd Vernon	06 Feb. 1913	Iowa	24 May 1938	Dallas	Brower	J25-0101	D2860
Kelsey, Mary N.	21 July 1852	Pennsylvania	12 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Elder	25-0885	D2122
Keltner, Velma Jean	06 Aug. 1920	Iowa	15 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Thompson	25-0740	D2122
Kemp, Lewis	03 Mar. 1885	Alabama	30 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0177	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Kenan, Charlotte L.	07 Oct. 1850	Illinois	08 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Adkins	J25-0003	D2860
Kendrick, Mary H.	09 July 1856	Pennsylvania	11 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Miller	25-0050	D2893
Kenkennon, Harley Thomas	27 May 1937	Iowa	27 May 1937	Dallas	Collins	H25-0090	D2826
Kennedy, Daniel Freeman	05 Sept. 1856	Ohio	21 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Meek	25-1640	D2123
Kennedy, Elsie Luzena	06 Dec. 1884	Iowa	21 Jan. 1925	Dallas	King	25-0846	D2122
Kennedy, Grover Cleveland	11 Apr. 1888	Iowa	01 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Stever	J25-0159	D2860
Kennedy, James	c.1879	Iowa	16 Dec. 1927	Dallas	McManus	25-1542	D2123
Kennedy, James Martin	24 Sept. 1852	Indiana	26 July 1934	Dallas	Doyle	E25-0135	D2726
Kennedy, John Francis	12 Sept. 1882	Wisconsin	21 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Agan	25-1015	D2122
Kennedy, Mattie M.	04 Nov. 1860	Ohio	26 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Aiken	D25-0092	D2693
Kennelley, Mararet M.	01 Feb. 1877	Illinois	29 Apr. 1934	Dallas	McKay	E25-0085	D2726
Kennison, Fred E.	13 July 1871	Iowa	16 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Mansfield	E25-0054	D2726
Kent, Effie T.	27 Dec. 1879	Iowa	03 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Hone	J25-0069	D2860
Kent, Elizabeth Satherhwaite	31 Oct. 1840	Michigan	02 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Atkinson	25-1125	D2123
Kent, James Elwood	09 Feb. 1846	Illinois	15 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Brown	25-2007	D2123
Kent, John	11 Jan. 1839	England	11 May 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0673	D2122
Kent, Minerva H.	29 Nov. 1843	Ohio	10 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Prudener	25-1778	D2123
Kenworthy, Allen	c.1872	Iowa	12 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Spray	C25-0010	D2665
Kenworthy, Gustina Ricker	17 June 1846		30 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1899	D2123
Kenyon, Anna	21 Mar. 1875	Illinois	03 May 1922	Dallas	<cMulley	25-0231	D2122
Kenyon, Catherine	31 May 1858	Ohio	06 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Schumaker	H25-0145	D2826
Kenyon, Elizabeth	17 Dec. 1918	Iowa	28 Mar. 1926	Dallas	McCallum	25-1151	D2123
Kenyon, Samuel Morgan	16 Jan. 1847	Indiana	29 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1831	D2123
Kerlin, Elizabeth	15 Apr. 1872	Ohio	17 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Mucahley	B25-0213	D2639
Kern, Jack Raymond	03 Mar. 1926	Iowa	16 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Bower	25-1255	D2123
Kernes, Mabel Bonita	23 Oct. 1921	Iowa	03 July 1938	Dallas	Revicher	J25-0137	D2860
Kerr, Abraham Lincoln	05 Sept. 1864	Iowa	22 June 1938	Dallas	Phoebus	J25-0117	D2860
Kerr, Frank	25 Oct. 1867	Minnesota	06 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1990	D2123
Kerr, Harry Zachariah	03 May 1882	Illinois	11 June 1938	Dallas	Henninger	J25-0108	D2860
Kerr, Lena	26 June 1871	Sweden	04 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	25-0015A	D2610
Kesling, Pearl Iseminger	14 Feb. 1907	Iowa	08 July 1928	Dallas	Orton	25-1707	D2123
Kessey, Marian Ethel	22 July 1930	Iowa	28 July 1930	Dallas	Curry	A25-0174	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Kestel, George	07 Feb. 1857	Ohio	14 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Ross	25-0729	D2122
Ketts (Baby Boy)	07 Nov. 1926	Iowa	07 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Roark	25-1310	D2123
Kever, Amanda J.	21 June 1868	Iowa	23 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Godwin	25-0004	D2893
Kever, Wilma Jean	24 Apr. 1926	Iowa	25 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Phillips	25-1156	D2123
Keyes, William Thomas	03 Sept. 1865	Kentucky	10 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Fisher	D25-0065	D2693
Kibby, Albert Sumner	29 Jan. 1877	Iowa	26 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Sumner	25-2061	D2123
Kibby, Clarence Harrison	14 May 1915	Iowa	31 July 1929	Dallas	Kelly	25-1985	D2123
Kile, Dora Vere	16 Sept. 1884	Iowa	03 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Smith	25-0151	D2894
Killiam, Timothy Inghram	29 Aug. 1856	Iowa	12 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Billings	25-0140	D2894
Kilmer, William	14 June 1860	Germany	11 May 1938	Dallas	Fey	J25-0092	D2860
Kiltner, Joseph Morton	03 July 1834	Ohio	16 May 1930	Dallas	Wirt	A25-0115	D2610
Kimery, Delbert Raymond	29 Jan. 1882		01 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0079	D2790
Kimery, Minnie A.	09 Nov. 1887		05 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0032	D2665
Kimery, W.L.	12 May 1876	Iowa	30 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Clark	E25-0254	D2726
Kimmey, Harriett A.	12 Dec. 1850	Illinois	15 June 1931	Dallas	Beach	B25-0122	D2638
Kimrey (Baby Boy)	05 Apr. 1926	Iowa	08 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Clark	25-1155	D2123
Kimrey, Susan E.	04 Aug. 1843	Indiana	18 July 1937	Dallas	Robinson	H25-0131	D2826
Kinder, Carol Mae	23 May 1917	Iowa	11 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Wolf	25-0211	D2894
Kinder, Cecil Effie	25 Dec. 1896	Missouri	02 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Lupardus	J25-0064	D2860
Kinder, George Allen	18 June 1852	Illinois	22 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Cook	A25-0224	D2610
Kinder, Ruby Merle	11 Feb. 1920	Iowa	23 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Wyrick	25-0177	D2122
Kinder, Sarah Jane	04 Dec. 1859	Illinois	21 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Rose	25-0864	D2122
Kindig, George D.	10 Dec. 1848	Pennsylvania	23 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Delph	D25-0252	D2694
Kindred, Orville Allen	06 Feb. 1935	Iowa	09 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Jones	F25-0034	D2759
King, Anna S. Parker	07 Apr. 1873	Iowa	20 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Hamilton	D25-0049	D2693
King, David E.	11 June 1843	Ohio	01 Mar. 1923	Dallas	King	25-0380	D2122
King, David Judson	29 Aug. 1859	Ohio	05 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Ellett	25-0570	D2122
King, Ethel W.	22 Aug. 1892	Iowa	13 May 1935	Dallas	Brown	F25-0135	D2759
King, Lucinda Ellen	11 Feb. 1852	Iowa	May 1934	Dallas	Belada	E25-0092	D2726
King, Marion	Oct. 1857		11 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0062	D2790
King, Mary	06 Feb. 1858	Illinois	06 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0204	D2826
King, Obert	c.1869	Iowa	05 June 1924	Dallas		25-0695	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
King, Sarah Jane Taylor	23 Dec. 1853	Iowa	22 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Morrow	H25-0053	D2826
King, Stephen S.	30 June 1856	Michigan	03 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Winchell	25-1828	D2123
King, Susan	08 Feb. 1860	Illinois	22 Apr. 1922	Dallas		25-0234	D2122
King, William	c.1864		21 June 1934	Dallas		E25-0116	D2726
King, William Jasper	20 Aug. 1846	Ohio	06 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Hildebrand	25-1833	D2123
Kingsbury, Nina	23 Jan. 1889	Kansas	07 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Bady	25-0005	D2893
Kingsbury, Noble	02 Oct. 1888	Missouri	13 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0008	D2790
Kinkennon, James Thomas	03 Jan. 1849	Indiana	28 July 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1222	D2123
Kinner, Charles L.	20 Dec. 1879	Michigan	10 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Condon	J25-0216	D2860
Kinney, Alice LaVonne	25 May 1930	Iowa	25 May 1930	Dallas	Imler	A25-0109	D2610
Kinney, Dennis	c.1857	Ireland	27 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1482	D2123
Kinney, Sarah J.	c.1845	Indiana	25 Mar. 1922	Dallas		25-0156	D2122
Kinnick, William Butler	20 Mar. 1849	Indiana	16 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Clark	E25-0070	D2726
Kinsey, Carrie Howard	22 Oct. 1852	Ohio	23 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Farwell	25-1278	D2123
Kinsey, Leander Bruce	05 Feb. 1845	Ohio	22 Mar, 1922	Dallas	Draper	25-0220	D2122
Kinzie, Joel Henry	10 May 1859	Virginia	23 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Peters	J25-0245	D2860
Kinzie, Lavina Flora	05 July 1861	Indiana	26 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0246	D2860
Kipping, Christian Tougott	25 Dec. 1835	Germany	08 June 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1969	D2123
Kipping, Cora Ann	15 Jan. 1877	Iowa	02 May 1930	Dallas	Martin	A25-0095	D2610
Kipping, Nancy Ellen	23 Jan. 1864	Iowa	27 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Cole	G25-0208	D2790
Kirk, Catherine Isabelle	06 Nov. 1856	Ohio	23 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Galbraith	25-1055	D2122
Kirkman, Earl N.	02 Mar. 1921	Nebraska	11 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Roberts	25-0424	D2122
Kirkman, Elenedice	25 Aug. 1875	Missouri	18 May 1925	Dallas	Hines	25-0940	D2122
Kirscher, Frank	04 Jan. 1850	Pennsylvania	29 June 1936	Dallas	Harmon	G25-0131	D2790
Kirtley, Lena May	04 Apr. 1886	South Dakota	23 July 1933	Dallas	Converse	D25-0154	D2693
Kittle, Emma Caroline	08 Oct. 1859	Illinois	10 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Rishel	F25-0159	D2759
Klein, Marion	10 July 1915	Iowa	01 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Shippers	25-0205	D2894
Kliss, Emily Busch	05 Jan. 1848	Germany	14 June 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1432	D2123
Knapp, Hattie	26 Apr. 1871	Illinois	21 June 1929	Dallas	Brissler	25-1953	D2123
Knapp, Jacob	19 July 1832	Indiana	12 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Coleman	25-0154	D2122
Knapp, Mary Jane	c.1847	Pennsylvania	03 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Roberts	A25-0215	D2610
Knapp, Sarah Eliza	23 Dec. 1899	Illinois	16 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Dunn	25-1551	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Knee, Angeline A.	04 June 1850	Illinois	01 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Bodkins	25-1556	D2123
Knee, Augusta S.	25 Apr. 1850	Iowa	02 June 1936	Dallas	Wail	G25-0119	D2790
Knee, Dorcey O.	18 Apr. 1874	Iowa	07 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Fessler	F25-0061	D2759
Knee, Hewey	06 June 1858	Indiana	11 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Bennett	B25-0080	D2638
Knee, Levi C.	24 July 1878	Iowa	06 June 1937	Dallas	Fessler	H25-0109	D2826
Knee, Nancy	04 June 1852	Indiana	06 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Fseneingess	25-1584	D2123
Knee, Sarah	01 Apr. 1855	Pennsylvania	06 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0038	D2665
Knight, Byron Wicklin	24 Oct. 1856	Indiana	06 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Wicklin	25-1162	D2123
Knoll, Darline	16 July 1921	Iowa	20 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Taylor	25-0371	D2122
Knoll, Herman J.	07 Mar. 1860	Germany	02 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Bartelt	H25-0142	D2826
Knoll, Lesetta Cornelia	15 Dec. 1877	Iowa	25 June 1937	Dallas	Kuehl	H25-0103	D2826
Knollman, Bertus H.	06 May 1885	Ohio	16 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Werry	25-0766	D2122
Knopf, Helen A.	10 June 1849	Michigan	23 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Spear	25-0010	D2893
Knox, Robert	14 Oct. 1855	Scotland	15 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Gilmore	25-0998	D2122
Koch, Anna Christian Dorthea	01 Mar. 1858	Germany	03 June 1932	Dallas	Rodgers	C25-0107	D2665
Koch, George	06 July 1846	Germany	25 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1484	D2123
Koser, Myrtle Maurine	26 Oct. 1913	Iowa	08 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Cook	J25-0027	D2860
Kott, Alvilda	08 Jan. 1849	Iowa	03 June 1928	Dallas	Estry	25-1677	D2123
Kramer, Edna Wilson	17 Oct. 1848	Indiana	12 July 1925	Dallas	Pearsen	25-0962	D2122
Kraughtoff, Mariah	12 Mar. 1861	Pennsylvania	11 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Dawling	25-0869	D2122
Kreiger, Catherine	27 Nov. 1851	Ohio	19 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Grosskorth	25-0027	D2122
Kreiger, Lester P.	25 Dec. 1897	Iowa	28 May 1934	Dallas	Miller	E25-0103	D2726
Kress, Joseph Peter	c.1860	Pennsylvania	02 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0152	D2759
Krieger, Donna Mae	06 Nov. 1934	Iowa	13 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Smithson	F25-0070	D2759
Krieger, Marvin Gene	27 Nov. 1922	Iowa	07 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Smithson	F25-0246	D2759
Krieger, Phillip	18 Nov. 1851	Ohio	30 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Seibel	25-0985	D2122
Krieger, Velma Arlene	27 Sept. 1927	Iowa	17 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Smithson	25-1498	D2123
Kroft, Mable Anna	12 Oct. 1892	Iowa	31 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Brown	D25-0254	D2694
Krohn, Minnie	29 Sept. 1857	Germany	14 June 1935	Dallas	Kemper	F25-0098	D2759
Krula, Vincent G.	c.1922	Iowa	08 May 1923	Dallas	Miner	25-0460	D2122
Kruta, Vincent G.	16 Nov. 1922	Iowa	08 May 1923	Dallas	Miner	25-0438	D2122
Kruzich, Rudolph	06 Sept. 1923	Iowa	28 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Starkovich	25-0631	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Kubasik, Steve	26 Aug. 1887	Australia	26 May 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1192	D2123
Kuefner, Henry	28 Feb. 1852	Germany	12 June 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0113	D2826
Kuhl, Sylva	20 July 1896	Iowa	19 Nov. 1921	Dallas	King	25-0077	D2122
Kuhl, Velma Laurina	23 July 1920	Iowa	23 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Matson	25-0874	D2122
Kuns, Melva Berdette	10 Jan. 1922	Iowa	18 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Berry	25-0187	D2122
Kuscher, Barbara	10 Sept. 1857	Illinois	13 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Weber	25-0206	D2894
Kyle, Genella Vesta	17 Nov. 1883	Ohio	01 Aug. 1932	Dallas		C25-0158	D2665
LaFabor, Lidia	21 July 1861	Iowa	13 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Strotmeir	A25-0188	D2610
Lage, Keith C.	19 June 1921	Iowa	18 July 1921	Dallas	Bryant	25-0008	D2122
Lamb, Carrie May	05 Dec. 1871	Iowa	15 May 1936	Dallas	Culp	G25-0100	D2790
Lamb, Jacob Earl	10 Nov. 1877	Illinois	10 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Wiseman	G25-0240	D2790
Lamb, James Colwell	21 June 1908	Iowa	02 July 1925	Dallas	Mohr	25-0972	D2122
Lamb, Rebecca	31 July 1883	Iowa	28 June 1936	Dallas	Rowe	G25-0122	D2790
Lambert, Albert Earnest	05 Apr. 1877	Indiana	08 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Armfield	25-1856	D2123
Lambert, George	c.1874	Indiana	02 June 1933	Dallas	Armfield	D25-0130	D2693
Lamberti, Angelo	c.1880-1885	Italy	08 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Vignaroli	A25-0050	D2610
Lami, Josephine Mary	05 Mar. 1937	Iowa	09 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Sarelli	H25-0056	D2826
Landis, Alice May	02 May 1884	Iowa	06 May 1937	Dallas	Rowe	H25-0087	D2826
Landis, Francis Masouri	12 Apr. 1873	Indiana	16 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Eikenberry	25-0372	D2122
Landis, Margaret Evaline	22 Sept. 1853	Indiana	21 Apr. 1931	Dallas		B25-0077	D2638
Lane, Elizabeth Evalene	16 Apr. 1848	Iowa	09 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Yost	25-0214	D2894
Lane, Geneive	21 July 1885	Iowa	07 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Kessler	25-0742	D2122
Lane, Josiah	01 Jan. 1852		23 July 1932	Dallas		C25-0135	D2665
Lane, Rebecca	01 Sept. 1831	Pennsylvania	10 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Kerr	25-0085	D2122
Langbehn, Rose Ester	12 Aug. 1894	Iowa	16 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Fett	25-0386	D2122
Langdon, William	25 Dec. 1851	Wisconsin	08 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1333	D2123
Langton, Nellie	03 Apr. 1863	Wisconsin	05 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Stacie	25-1747	D2123
Lanham, George Franklin	25 Feb. 1923	Iowa	28 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Royer	25-2003	D2123
Lanigan, Ellen	09 July 1850	New York	15 Mar. 1938	Dallas	O'Brien	J25-0043	D2860
Lanigan, John	24 June 1840	Ireland	30 Apr. 1922	Dallas		25-0236	D2122
Lanning, Dorothy Irene Wells	27 Sept. 1909	Iowa	18 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Jensen	F25-0038	D2759
Lanning, Lillian	22 Apr. 1871	Iowa	01 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Carl	F25-0227	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Lanning, Manford E.	30 May 1860	Missouri	30 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Brewbaker	D25-0222	D2694
Lantz, Donald William	28 Dec. 1928	Iowa	02 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Springer	25-1829	D2123
Lantz, James H.	20 May 1869	Indiana	09 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Robinson	A25-0232	D2610
Lantz, John William	16 Nov. 1869	West Virginia	21 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Wiles	25-1803	D2123
Lark, Blair L.	18 Oct. 1917	Iowa	18 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Olson	E25-0029	D2726
Lartz, Carl	13 Feb. 1842	Germany	26 June 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0132	D2638
Lartz, Mary	15 Mar. 1851	Germany	02 May 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0098	D2665
Lass, Herbert D.	29 Nov. 1903	Iowa	16 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Arnold	25-0158	D2894
Lathrop, Sarah Eliza	17 June 1857	Ohio	10 June 1936	Dallas	Dilley	G25-0127	D2790
Laton, William Franklin	1852	Iowa	06 July 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0126	D2759
Latta, Donald Franklin	19 June 1911	Iowa	27 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Swanson	F25-0161	D2759
Latta, James Elihue	12 Apr. 1847	Ohio	08 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Mercer	25-0329	D2122
Latta, Lugene Joann	03 Dec. 1930	Iowa	01 June 1931	Dallas	Engstrom	B25-0131	D2638
Latterbach, Adam	30 Nov. 1843	Germany	25 Mar 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1141	D2123
Laughfitt, Clara	Apr. 1870	Missouri	21 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Shammel	C25-0016	D2665
Laughlin, Mary Jane	11 Aug. 1918	Iowa	24 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Ling	G25-0248	D2790
Laughman, Frank Irwin	29 May, 1895	Illinois	03 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Shiery	25-2004	D2123
Laughman, Lois Ellen	13 Oct. 1929	Iowa	11 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Mason	B25-0173	D2639
Laur, Janet M.	25 Apr. 1852	Iowa	02 May 1924	Dallas	Koons	25-0686	D2122
Lautterbach, Lawrence	02 May 1927	Iowa	02 May 1927	Dallas	Pasch	25-1414	D2123
LaVelle, Edward	04 Aug. 1848	Ireland	12 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1279	D2123
LaVelle, William F.	14 Jan. 1890	Iowa	10 Mar. 1927	Dallas		25-1378	D2123
Lawrence, Charles	c.1873		21 July 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1704	D2123
Lazzaretti, Anibale	06 Oct. 1922	Italy	06 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Magnani	25-0299	D2122
Leach, Jennie Stiver	27 Aug. 1852	Ohio	30 July 1933	Dallas	Carr	D25-0148	D2693
Leach, Samuel M.	18 Sept. 1849	Illinois	22 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Anderson	25-0991	D2122
Leaf, John	07 Mar. 1853	Illinois	28 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Lewis	25-0406	D2122
Leahy, Anna	22 Oct. 1866	Iowa	29 July 1939	Dallas	Voss	25-0127	D2894
Leaming, Florence May	26 Dec. 1875	Iowa	16 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Smith	H25-0055	D2826
Leaming, Judah	17 Jan. 1853	Iowa	25 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Watson	25-0333	D2122
Leaper, Elisabeth Langacher	21 Oct. 1847	Switzerland	25 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0001	D2638
Leaper, George	07 Aug. 1849	Ohio	08 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Snyder	G25-0224	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Leathers, Eli	c.1886	Iowa	22 May 1933	Dallas	Powers	D25-0118	D2693
Leathers, May V.	12 May 1881	Canada	23 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Ortkins	G25-0019	D2790
Lee, Catherine Naomi	13 July 1851	Indiana	30 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0173	D2790
Lee, Celia Adelaid	26 Sept. 1850	Indiana	07 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Taylor	25-0199	D2894
Lee, Charles Adelbert	21 Dec. 1873	Iowa	08 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Kelsey	25-1277	D2123
Lee, Frankie Jr.	06 Nov. 1934	Iowa	07 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Prohaski	E25-0235	D2726
Lee, Harry	23 May 1882	Montana	15 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0030	D2893
Lee, Jacob F.	11 July 1842	New Jersey	31 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0264	D2860
Lee, Jennie	11 Oct. 1868	Iowa	09 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Orman	H25-0138	D2826
Lee, Marilyn Donna	09 Dec. 1927	Iowa	04 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Brock	25-1570	D2123
Lee, Mary Campbell	16 Nov. 1851	Iowa	28 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Campbell	A25-0057	D2610
Lee, W.E.	17 Oct. 1845	Indiana	17 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Lee	25-0301	D2122
Lee, William E.	30 May 1866	Iowa	23 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Kelsey	G25-0206	D2790
Leeper, Cora Noel	17 Jan. 1868	Iowa	18 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Puffer	25-1816	D2123
Leeper, Harry L.	18 Dec. 1873	Iowa	29 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Linocker	J25-0258	D2860
Leeper, Verda Blanch	20 June 1877	Iowa	19 June 1935	Dallas	Spillers	F25-0099	D2759
LeFleur, Pearl Anna	c.1894	Iowa	16 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Hathaway	25-1913	D2123
Leggit, Celestia Bell	11 Nov. 1886	Iowa	03 June 1923	Dallas	Bruner	25-0449	D2122
Leggitt, Frederick Bertram	20 Apr. 1880	Iowa	08 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Beeson	A25-0089	D2610
Leighty, Kathryn	22 July 1918	Iowa	20 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Newlin	G25-0090	D2790
LeMaster, Francis Marion	23 Sept. 1852	Iowa	06 June 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0447	D2122
Lemaster, Jean	02 Apr. 1868	Iowa	27 May 1923	Dallas	Woodrow	25-0435	D2122
LeMaster, Simon	04 Oct. 1855	Indiana	20 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Smock	G25-0044	D2790
Lemon, John K.	19 Mar. 1863	Missouri	10 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Latsch	F25-0035	D2759
Lengini, Jeanne	12 July 1936	Iowa	12 July 1936	Dallas	Poglini	G25-0155	D2790
Lenning, E.	15 Jan. 1874	Norway	17 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1627	D2123
Lenocker, Paulina	09 May 1857	Indiana	31 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Lectner	G25-0264	D2790
Lent, Zelda Nana	04 Feb. 1929	Iowa	07 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Orr	25-1869	D2123
Lentz, Elizabeth	10 Dec. 1847	Iowa	11 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Fry	D25-0248	D2694
Lentz, Israel Monroe	10 July 1850	Ohio	20 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Rhinesmith	D25-0215	D2694
Leonard, Alfred	26 May 1879	Iowa	27 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Burke	E25-0228	D2726
Leonard, Josephine Ellen	22 Sept. 1856	Indiana	13 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0070	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Leonard, Mary French	02 May 1840	Tennessee	21 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Brown	D25-0054	D2693
Leonard, Ralph Scott	31 Aug. 1901	Iowa	31 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Scott	25-1994	D2123
LeReese, Adah L.	29 Dec. 1865	Ohio	25 May 1934	Dallas	Hoke	E25-0090	D2726
Lescault, Charles	c.1869	Iowa	22 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Opma	25-0297	D2122
Lester (Baby Boy)	07 Dec. 1930	Iowa	07 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Daniels	A25-0246	D2610
Lester (Baby Boy)	27 Aug. 1925	Iowa	27 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Dillingham	25-0993	D2122
Lester (Baby Boy)	29 July 1927	Iowa	29 July 1927	Dallas	Daniels	25-1453	D2123
Lester (Baby Girl)	06 Jan. 1929	Iowa	06 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Daniels	25-1845	D2123
Lester, George H.	16 Oct. 1846	Ohio	19 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0030	D2665
Lester, John David	18 Aug. 1924	Iowa	03 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Dillingham	25-1403	D2123
Lester, Joyce Arlene	10 Sept. 1926	Iowa	11 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Dillingham	25-1308	D2123
Leverton, Cynthia A.	22 Mar. 1842	Iowa	30 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Clopton	25-0159	D2122
Levich, Lizzie	30 Oct. 1849		28 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Brown	25-1129	D2123
Lewellen, Sylvia	01 July 1874	Illinois	28 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0214	D2665
Lewis, Bernadine	25 Jan. 1923	Iowa	14 July 1924	Dallas	Doran	25-0716	D2122
Lewis, Clarence W.	08 May 1872	Iowa	08 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Dove	E25-0230	D2726
Lewis, Clarkson Sylvester	18 Sept. 1847	Indiana	12 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Hinshaw	25-0832	D2122
Lewis, Elizabeth Mary	31 Jan. 1871	South Wales	10 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Giles	25-0659	D2122
Lewis, Florence	05 Jan. 1873	Iowa	05 May 1933	Dallas	Swayres	D25-0114	D2693
Lewis, George	14 July 1851	Wisconsin	21 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1094	D2123
Lewis, James H.	17 Mar. 1861	New Jersey	26 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0069	D2610
Lewis, John W.	16 July 1848	Ohio	08 July 1921	Dallas	Whitney	25-0007	D2122
Lewis, Maria Louisa	18 Nov. 1853	Illinois	16 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Thompson	25-1369	D2123
Lewis, Mary Julia	15 Oct. 1860	Ohio	18 June 1929	Dallas	Dewey	25-1948	D2123
Lewis, Phoebe Jane	12 June 1861	Illinois	19 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Dewey	A25-0073	D2610
Lewis, Robert Alfonso	02 July 1860	Indiana	01 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Stanley	A25-0059	D2610
Lewis, Sarah Celestia	18 Sept. 1847	Indiana	02 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Hinshaw	25-1136	D2123
Lewis, Sarah E.	c.1851	Indiana	10 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Applegate	25-0738	D2122
Lewis, Thomas H.	11 Oct. 1884	Illinois	04 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Procer	J25-0232	D2860
Lewiston, Clyde R.	25 Jan. 1927	Iowa	12 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Johnson	25-1489	D2123
Lewiston, Harley LaVerne	10 Mar. 1909	Iowa	07 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Olson	25-1501	D2123
Lientz, Clara	12 July 1867	Indiana	10 July 1936	Dallas	Smith	G25-0149	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Lientz, Henry	29 June 1855	Indiana	25 Apr. 1925	Dallas		25-0921	D2122
Lillie, Mary Edith	04 Jan. 1877	Iowa	03 May 1924	Dallas	Hammond	25-0687	D2122
Lincoln, Gladys Aletha	11 Oct. 1901	Iowa	03 July 1923	Dallas	Lawson	25-0472	D2122
Lincoln, Merle D.	20 Aug. 1920	Iowa	08 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Lincoln	25-0088	D2122
Lindell, Gustavous	06 Jan. 1847	Sweden	14 Mar. 1932	Dallas		C25-0072	D2665
Lindell, Richard	03 Oct. 1914	Iowa	02 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Mathis	A25-0167	D2610
Lindsey, Nellie	19 June 1871	Iowa	02 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Reed	B25-0051	D2638
Lindsey, Samuel	10 May 1850	Ohio	20 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Mills	C25-0007	D2665
Linn, Deloris Geane	16 Jan. 1931	Iowa	16 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Beason	B25-0010	D2638
Linn, Joyce Bernice	17 Aug. 1886	Nebraska	28 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Gehring	25-1494	D2123
Linocker, Henry D.	31 Aug. 1858	Ohio	02 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Drushal	J25-0103	D2860
Linocker, Jessie Popham	30 Apr. 1874	Iowa	19 July 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0155	D2726
Linocker, Mary A.	19 Nov. 1859	Ohio	26 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Druishel	F25-0204	D2759
Linsey, Myrel	05 Sept. 1896	Iowa	11 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Walker	25-0554	D2122
Linsley, Iva Pearl	30 Aug. 1887	Iowa	25 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Stiver	25-0175	D2122
Lint, Grant Ulyses	29 July 1866	Iowa	04 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0047	D2610
Lint, Janet Eloise	22 Apr. 1938	Iowa	24 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Orr	J25-0083	D2860
Lint, John Peter	30 July 1858	Iowa	13 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Rowe	25-0212	D2894
Lint, Mary Isabelle	23 Aug. 1872	Iowa	13 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Loverton	J25-0171	D2860
Lipovac, Ivan	c.1911	Iowa	16 June 1924	Dallas	Paskvan	25-0704	D2122
Lisle, Elbert E.	07 Aug. 1877	Iowa	11 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Toruen	25-1067	D2122
Lisle, George H.	12 May 1854	Ohio	22 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Kinney	J25-0056	D2860
Lisle, Henry	03 Oct. 1847	Ohio	12 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Kinney	25-1358	D2123
Lisle, Hugh M.	05 Mar. 1857	Ohio	17 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Evans	E25-0162	D2726
Lisle, Joe D.	14 May 1853	Ohio	12 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Kinney	H25-0009	D2826
Lisle, Mabel J.	17 Oct. 1888	Iowa	28 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Crouse	D25-0239	D2694
Lisle, Malinda	25 Dec. 1849	Ohio	31 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Vernan	H25-0008	D2826
Little, Earnist Hartley	25 Oct. 1878	Ohio	05 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Mortimur	25-2051	D2123
Little, Henry M.	26 July 1852	Illinois	23 July 1938	Dallas	Oster	J25-0141	D2860
Little, Mollie B.	18 Sept. 1862	Iowa	15 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Clayhouse	H25-0034	D2826
Livasy, Melissa	03 July 1864	Illinois	11 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Gallentine	A25-0065	D2610
Livingood, Jerome	20 Oct. 1855	Iowa	11 June 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0116	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Livingston, Edd.	19 Apr. 1857	Ohio	26 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0067	D2759
Llewellyn, Mary	15 July 1853	South Wales	10 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Griffith	G25-0228	D2790
Lloyd, Elsie Levina	14 Mar. 1921	Iowa	23 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Carr	A25-0032	D2610
Lloyd, John H.	23 Mar. 1843	Wales	23 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0339	D2122
Lloyd, William George	23 Mar. 1876	Iowa	23 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Batty	C25-0183	D2665
Lobes, Edward	28 Oct. 1873	Germany	26 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0062	D2826
Lobes, Theodore	27 Feb. 1921	Iowa	25 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Fortney	25-0049	D2122
Loch, Mary E.	19 Dec. 1836	Indiana	23 June 1929	Dallas	Bottorff	25-1959	D2123
Logan, Anna Matilda	26 Aug. 1848	Indiana	02 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Sutton	25-1839	D2123
Logan, Golda Maude	23 Nov. 1886	Iowa	25 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Huggins	25-1380	D2123
Logan, Leonard Leverne	27 Mar. 1923	Iowa	27 Mar. 1923	Dallas		25-0397	D2122
Long, Albert Emery	12 June 1881	Iowa	27 June 1927	Dallas	Wolf	25-1435	D2123
Long, Alma V.	19 July 1849	Indiana	09 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Long	25-0375	D2122
Long, Benjamin Franklin	06 July 1858	Indiana	22 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Willis	25-0996	D2122
Long, Carl Myers	13 Dec. 1912	North Dakota	27 June 1927	Dallas	Myers	25-1434	D2123
Long, Charlie	14 Oct. 1869	Iowa	16 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1884	D2123
Long, Edward	18 Nov. 1859	Michigan	25 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0241	D2665
Long, Elizabeth	04 July 1856	Iowa	15 June 1927	Dallas	Crosby	25-1418	D2123
Long, Margaret	15 Jan. 1872	Illinois	24 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Curfman	J25-0259	D2860
Long, Ora W.	18 Oct. 1869	Iowa	11 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Todd	C25-0191	D2665
Longmire, Claude O.	07 May 1884	Iowa	26 May 1929	Dallas	Wemaus	25-1925	D2123
Longmire, Emerette	17 Mar. 1854	Indiana	03 June 1924	Dallas	Nimners	25-0694	D2122
Longshore, Thomas Neuri	29 Oct. 1849	Indiana	13 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Machelaney	25-0291	D2122
Loos, Jonah H.	12 Apr. 1861	Ohio	01 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Wallis	E25-0209	D2726
Loper, Henry Turner	12 Jan. 1836	Ohio	04 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Garoutte	25-0170	D2122
Loring, Carrie E.	06 Aug. 1870	Illinois	02 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Sheller	C25-0175	D2665
Loring, Emma Creighton	02 Feb. 1837	Ohio	23 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Cook	25-0109	D2122
Loss, Catherine	01 Nov. 1843	Germany	25 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Kruse	E25-0211	D2726
Loudenback, Andrew J.	28 Jan. 1874	Iowa	26 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Millhouse	H25-0141	D2826
Lovelace, Lucius Alexander	29 July 1844	Iowa	06 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Kibby	D25-0186	D2693
Lovelace, Nancy Sophronia	16 Nov. 1846	New York	07 June 1933	Dallas		D25-0136	D2693
Lovell, Carrie	c.1844	Kentucky	09 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0651	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Lovell, Richard	c.1856		21 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1342	D2123
Loving, Francis Marion	14 Apr. 1856	Illinois	22 July 1929	Dallas	Messer	25-1972	D2123
Lowry, Ester	11 Dec. 1860	Iowa	07 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Adams	25-0028	D2893
Ludington, Eliza Jane	15 June 1850	Ohio	13 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Gunkle	25-1895	D2123
Ludington, William Horace	31 May 1847	Pennsylvania	05 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Sparon	25-0527	D2122
Lueders, Olga	24 Dec. 1875	Germany	07 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Piening	E25-0069	D2726
Luek, Daniel B.	01 May 1844	Pennsylvania	30 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0587	D2122
Luellen, Stella Mae	29 Dec. 1859	New York	27 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Brady	E25-0185	D2726
Lundy, Claude Cyrus	04 Aug. 1876	Iowa	03 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Ohio	C25-0196	D2665
Luther, F.F.	16 Apr. 1858	Illinois	15 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Miller	25-1256	D2123
Luther, Lucy Hoffman	06 Apr. 1866	Illinois	29 June 1933	Dallas		D25-0138	D2693
Lutze, Charles A.	11 Dec. 1850	Illinois	06 Mar. 1935	Dallas		F25-0058	D2759
Lutze, George	18 Apr. 1849	Michigan	17 Apr. 1932	Dallas		C25-0071	D2665
Lutze, Mary A.	15 Aug. 1860	Germany	18 Dec. 1936	Dallas		G25-0256	D2790
Lyford, Earnest Louis	28 Mar. 1858	Wisconsin	08 Mar. 1930	Dallas		A25-0037	D2610
Lympus, John S.	15 Dec. 1850	Indiana	15 June 1933	Dallas	Springer	D25-0133	D2693
Lynn, Charles	06 Apr. 1879	Iowa	07 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Miller	25-0571	D2122
Lynn, Martha Jane	12 Oct. 1864	Iowa	12 June 1936	Dallas	Lock	G25-0120	D2790
Lyon, Alva Ellsworth	27 Mar. 1862	Illinois	21 July 1930	Dallas	Tyrell	A25-0146	D2610
Lyon, Clara	04 July 1862	New York	16 May 1929	Dallas	Getzer	25-1931	D2123
Lyon, Clyde R.	19 Sept. 1858	Illinois	25 June 1929	Dallas	Rhodes	25-1967	D2123
Lyon, Eva M.	12 Oct. 1858	Iowa	16 Dec. 1932	Dallas	McCulley	C25-0223	D2665
Lyon, Margaret Luroka	17 Nov. 1852	Michigan	14 May 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0093	D2860
Lyons, Andrew Gerden	19 May 1832		11 May 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0791	D2122
Lyons, Daisy	c.1870	Ohio	21 May 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0100	D2610
Lyons, George	18 Jan. 1863	Iowa	29 July 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1783	D2123
Lyons, George R.	11 Jan. 1887	Pennsylvania	02 June 1933	Dallas	Paden	D25-0139	D2693
Lyons, Margaret Ellen	23 Nov. 1856	Iowa	25 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Hogan	F25-0079	D2759
Lyst, George Washington	18 Mar. 1861	Illinois	13 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Greene	C25-0079	D2665
Lytle, Mary Elizabeth	c.1886	Iowa	08 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Dickerson	25-0732	D2122
Mabbitt, Oren Earl	02 Dec. 1912	Iowa	02 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Carr	E25-0215	D2726
Macey, Mariah	28 June 1833	North Carolina	23 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Couch	25-0054	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Macey, William Lewis	21 Oct. 1834	Indiana	21 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Lewis	25-0043	D2122
Mack, Clovis	c.1885		03 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0039	D2759
Macy, Hannah Mary	20 Mar. 1857	Illinois	04 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Baker	25-0013	D2893
Macy, John J.	Sept. 1868	Indiana	May 1935	Dallas	Smith	F25-0096	D2759
Macy, Lillian Vaughn	06 Feb. 1881	Iowa	08 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Sassenberg	25-1734	D2123
Macy, Luna M.	27 Dec. 1855	Iowa	23 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Couch	A25-0060	D2610
Mader, Minnie Lee	14 Feb. 1871	Illinois	01 July 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0127	D2826
Madren, Homer	21 Apr. 1851	Indiana	01 July 1923	Dallas	Osborn	25-0501	D2122
Magee, Laura Belle	09 May 1866	Pennsylvania	20 May 1930	Dallas		A25-0116	D2610
Magret, James Henry	20 Nov. 1850	Iowa	22 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1398	D2123
Maher, Catherine	11 Jan. 1859	Wisconsin	28 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0212	D2759
Mahlon, Marion	14 Apr. 1859	Iowa	07 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Sheridin	25-1157	D2123
Mainland, Anna	14 Mar. 1832	Scotland	02 May 1925	Dallas	Mainland	25-0936	D2122
Mallory, Riley Elmer	21 July 1861	Iowa	05 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Sealey	G25-0086	D2790
Malone, Charlie	22 Nov. 1886	Iowa	14 June 1937	Dallas	Wayman	H25-0104	D2826
Manafee (Baby Boy)	17 Oct. 1937	Iowa	17 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Newell	H25-0176	D2826
Manbeck, Amanda Delilah	08 May 1856	Iowa	28 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Brown	F25-0037	D2759
Manche, Wallace	19 Nov. 1855	Iowa	03 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Miller	E25-0163	D2726
Manders (Baby Girl)	09 July 1925	Iowa	09 July 1925	Dallas	Blackford	25-0958	D2122
Manders, Hulda Neal	16 May 1864	Missouri	11 June 1931	Dallas	Lanning	B25-0119	D2638
Manders, Lillie Belle	24 Apr. 1871	Iowa	21 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Hunter	D25-0103	D2693
Manders, Nicholas	14 Oct. 1866	Iowa	04 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Abend	J25-0052	D2860
Maning, Ella	23 Dec. 1856	Pennsylvania	05 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Dayton	25-1167	D2123
Manning, James	01 Nov. 1850	Iowa	11 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Crowley	E25-0167	D2726
Mantz, Jacob S.	08 Dec. 1866	Iowa	12 May 1936	Dallas	Miller	G25-0102	D2790
Mapes, Amandia M.	08 May 1870	Indiana	23 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Ogle	25-0157	D2122
Mapes, Charles Sumner	05 Dec. 1860	Ohio	03 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Patridge	25-1793	D2123
Mapes, Eugene Perry	10 May 1854	Ohio	25 June 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1678	D2123
Mapes, Harold Vane	28 Nov. 1880	Iowa	24 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Beau	25-1846	D2123
Marckres, Harry Parker	28 Jan. 1877	Wisconsin	03 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Bailey	H25-0186	D2826
Marcle, Violet Darline	27 June 1918	Iowa	13 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Frederick	25-0973	D2122
Mark, Mary Catherine	02 Jan. 1840	Ohio	11 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Cormean	E25-0164	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Mark, Melvin Arthur	15 Jan. 1872	Iowa	17 July 1937	Dallas	Chestnutwood	H25-0125	D2826
Marker, Frederick Samuel	15 Nov. 1877	Iowa	02 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Couneley	25-0024	D2893
Marker, Sarrah Isabelle	05 Apr. 1880	Iowa	30 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Becker	25-0009A	D2610
Marks, Ida Almira	26 Apr. 1860	Iowa	12 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0056	D2693
Marquardt, Lillian	07 Apr. 1865	Iowa	12 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Dixon	G25-0039	D2790
Marquardt, William	01 Jan. 1862	Germany	31 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0185	D2894
Marsch, Florence	29 Nov. 1864	Iowa	29 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0174	D2860
Marsh (Baby Girl)	22 Jan. 1923	Iowa	22 Jan. 1923	Dallas	McFarland	25-0352	D2122
Marsh, John	c.1833	Illinois	23 Apr. 1923	Dallas		25-0458	D2122
Marsh, Susan Catherine	26 June 1843	Ohio	08 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Loper	25-1628	D2123
Marshall, Clarence Eugene	c.1895		07 Aug. 1934	Dallas		E25-0202	D2726
Marshall, Ira T.	29 July 1859	Iowa	05 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Maulsby	25-1348	D2123
Marston, Mary M.	25 Apr. 1848	West Virginia	09 June 1928	Dallas	Henderson	25-1683	D2123
Martens, Anna Marie	01 Apr. 1862	Ohio	01 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Wingerson	25-0838	D2122
Martin, Audrey June	10 Mar. 1928	Iowa	18 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Lloyd	25-1604	D2123
Martin, Charlott Maxine	07 Dec. 1909	Iowa	05 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Herdmon	B25-0229	D2639
Martin, Daisy Isabel Witrich	29 Nov. 1899	Iowa	18 May 1933	Dallas	Gabriel	D25-0125	D2693
Martin, Donald	1930	Iowa	08 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Hutt	E25-0053	D2726
Martin, Flora May	05 Dec. 1882	Iowa	09 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Rail	A25-0194	D2610
Martin, J.W.	06 July 1850		23 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1475	D2123
Martin, John	03 Nov. 1850	Wisconsin	27 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Head	25-1504	D2123
Martin, John Ellwood	08 Mar. 1879	Iowa	20 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Weaver	F25-0006	D2759
Martin, Mary Luella	14 Oct. 1936	Illinois	28 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Worrell	H25-0151	D2826
Martin, Minnie	06 Jan. 1844	Germany	14 May 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0252	D2122
Martin, Nancy Ann	11 Feb. 1844	Indiana	09 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Bricker	25-1618	D2123
Martin, Rhea LeNoir	13 July 1908	Missouri	13 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Johnson	B25-0245	D2639
Martin, Sarah	24 Sept. 1834	New York	12 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Macomber	25-0110	D2122
Martin, Vernie John	27 Apr. 1929	Iowa	27 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Steffy	25-1906	D2123
Martin, Walter Junior	26 Dec. 1929	Iowa	26 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Hutt	25-2069	D2123
Martin, William	29 May 1875	Iowa	01 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0262	D2790
Martincic, Marina	28 May 1881	Austria	21 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0186	D2894
Martinson, Andrew	03 June 1852	Sweden	14 Oct. 1929	Dallas		25-2034	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Martinson, John Peter	22 Dec. 1885	Iowa	29 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Daniels	25-0679	D2122
Mason, Myra Ellan	22 Apr. 1858	Iowa	04 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0102	D2693
Mason, Nathan A.	c.1850	Michigan	01 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Shumway	25-1343	D2123
Massure, Mable Mercer	27 July 1890	Iowa	07 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Terrill	25-1729	D2123
Massure, Richard Henry Lee	26 June 1844	Maine	09 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Richard	B25-0175	D2639
Masteller, Rose Piper	09 Apr. 1860		28 June 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0196	D2790
Mathis, Christian	30 Nov. 1874	Switzerland	24 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0237	D2860
Maulsby, Jennie	28 Dec. 1859	Iowa	12 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Wright	E25-0018	D2726
Maulsby, Milton	19 Feb. 1841	Indiana	27 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Mills	25-1045	D2122
Maurer, Hattie F.	04 Aug. 1856	Iowa	19 May 1923	Dallas	Doty	25-0478	D2122
Maxson, Margaret	20 Mar. 1856	Illinois	17 May 1934	Dallas	Adhern	E25-0095	D2726
Maxwell, Anna	18 Jan. 1868	Illinois	26 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Bowers	B25-0033	D2638
Maxwell, John	12 Jan. 1856	Pennsylvania	18 June 1932	Dallas	Gibson	C25-0126	D2665
Maxwell, John H.	18 Sept. 1892	Iowa	08 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Rohrer	25-1538	D2123
Maybay, William Everett	10 Oct. 1875	Illinois	02 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Payne	D25-0075	D2693
McAtee, Thomas Carlton	19 Jan. 1869	Illinois	13 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Newell	B25-0072	D2638
McBride, Emily Lucy	c.1850	West Virginia	25 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Henderson	25-1029	D2122
McBride, Joseph Rankon	24 June 1857	Illinois	24 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Henderson	D25-0032	D2693
McCain, Ella Pearl	19 Dec. 1881	Missouri	01 June 1939	Dallas	Crawford	25-0113	D2894
McCain, George	30 Dec. 1839	Indiana	25 Jan. 1930	Dallas	McCarthy	25-0012A	D2610
McCallum, Phoebe Ann	39 Nov. 1856	Canada	04 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Smith	G25-0061	D2790
McCallum, William A.	27 Aug. 1852	Prince Edward Island	07 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0028	D2665
McCamey, John E.	17 Oct. 1850	Illinois	27 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Armstrong	G25-0084	D2790
McCarthy, Daniel	27 June 1848	Canada	18 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-2015	D2123
McCarthy, Ellen	30 Apr. 1858	Iowa	29 June 1936	Dallas	Hogan	G25-0128	D2790
McCarthy, James P.	22 Jan. 1880	Iowa	26 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Graney	C25-0212	D2665
McCarty, Agnes M.	05 Apr. 1867	Illinois	25 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Markley	C25-0208	D2665
McCarty, Goldie Ethel	08 Jan. 1917	Iowa	30 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Ellett	A25-0197	D2610
McCauley, Phoebe M.	04 June 1830	Pennsylvania	11 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0037	D2665
McClain, P.H.	16 Mar. 1896	Maine	21 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Hart	25-0277	D2122
McCleary, Florence	19 May 1912	Iowa	21 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Mott	25-1649	D2123
McCleary, Horace Russell	14 June 1891	Iowa	27 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Smetzer	25-0983	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
McClellan, Mary Madeline	12 Dec. 1922	Iowa	21 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Craig	25-0363	D2122
McClellin, Marvel Marie	01 Oct. 1892	Iowa	16 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Kinney	25-0409	D2122
McClure, Charles Franklin	19 June 1855	Indiana	08 July 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1977	D2123
McClure, Cynthia	14 Nov. 1848	Illinois	15 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Doak	G25-0182	D2790
McClurg, Charles Albert	28 July 1881	Iowa	26 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Horn	25-0208	D2894
McCluse, John O.	20 Oct. 1839	Indiana	01 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Silvers	25-0517	D2122
McColl, Donald D.	19 May 1858	New York	05 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Wooster	25-0650	D2122
McConnell, Homer	17 May 1853	Iowa	11 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Knight	25-1347	D2123
McConnell, Mae Viola	c.1901	Iowa	29 July 1924	Dallas	Flinn	25-0712	D2122
McConnell, Melvina Jane	16 Mar. 1856	Indiana	23 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Cook	25-1518	D2123
McCorkle, Louvisa	25 Jan. 1848	Ohio	30 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Litzey	25-2060	D2123
McCormick, Serena C.	24 July 1861	Iowa	31 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Collins	J25-0166	D2860
McCracken, John W.	14 May 1848		29 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0203	D2610
McCracken, Laura	26 Oct. 1851	Illinois	25 July 1934	Dallas	Oveat	E25-0149	D2726
McCullough, Frank	10 Dec. 1882	Iowa	14 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Weyer	25-1180	D2123
McCullough, Susan	15 Feb. 1844	Ohio	15 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Ault	H25-0030	D2826
McCutcheon, Oraett	04 Sept. 1853	Maine	12 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1619	D2123
McDevitt, Mary	06 Apr. 1851	Ireland	06 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Connors	25-1053	D2122
McDonald, Alvin Curtis	28 July 1904	Iowa	20 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Kingman	A25-0211	D2610
McDonald, John Thomas	02 July 1876	Iowa	27 Oct. 1929	Dallas	McAllister	25-2029	D2123
McDonnell, Thomas P.	26 Aug. 1924	Iowa	11 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Dapolonia	25-0982	D2122
McDowell (Baby Girl)	02 Mar. 1936	Iowa	03 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Nichols	G25-0068	D2790
McElmel, Mary A.	09 Apr. 1878	Connecticut	11 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Martin	G25-0082	D2790
McEwen, Maria Elizabeth	05 Sept. 1842	Canada	21 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Merkley	25-1145	D2123
McFarland, Bird	05 Dec. 1900	Iowa	21 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Peel	25-0203	D2894
McGen, Robert A.	c.1895	Massachusetts	03 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Sherhan	25-0393	D2122
McGinnis, Lorana	1855	New York	03 June 1936	Dallas	Wilcuy	G25-0121	D2790
McGinnis, Martha Jane	06 Mar. 1871	Illinois	07 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Perry	C25-0174	D2665
McGinnis, William J.	23 June 1867	Illinois	02 Aug. 1935	Dallas	McCord	F25-0147	D2759
McGrew, John Lewis	11 July 1868	Iowa	04 July 1923	Dallas	Benson	25-0816	D2122
McGriff, Bessie	31 May 1883	Iowa	25 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Miller	E25-0224	D2726
McGriff, Castena	11 Sept. 1850	Virginia	14 June 1926	Dallas	Persley	25-1208	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
McGriff, George Albert	01 Feb. 1870	Indiana	11 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Short	H25-0169	D2826
McGuire, Alexander Frederick	01 Apr. 1865	England	18 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Distaub	25-0731	D2122
McGuire, Charlie A.	14 Aug. 1882	Iowa	21 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Spillers	J25-0032	D2860
McGuire, Lorena	12 Nov. 1876	Iowa	22 May 1934	Dallas	Doidge	E25-0097	D2726
McGuire, Mattie Martha	19 Feb. 1864	Iowa	30 July 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1459	D2123
McHenry, Alice Jane	11 Nov. 1865	England	08 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Bell	F25-0064	D2759
McHenry, John J.	04 Dec. 1862	West Virginia	14 July 1936	Dallas	Clark	G25-0137	D2790
McHenry, Walter John	29 Nov. 1929	Iowa	16 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Giddings	25-0017A	D2610
McIntire, Clifford Harley	25 July 1919	Iowa	06 June 1931	Dallas	Noland	B25-0123	D2638
McIntire, Jemima	25 Aug. 1839	Tennessee	07 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Driver	25-0411	D2122
McIntosh, Anna Barbara	19 Feb. 1872	Illinois	17 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Snider	C25-0205	D2665
McKay, Frank Donald	18 Dec. 1860	Iowa	19 July 1931	Dallas	Ramage	B25-0145	D2638
McKean, Albert	24 Jan. 1866	Iowa	18 Jan. 1925	Dallas	McCullough	25-0844	D2122
McKean, Sarah Moriah	18 Jan. 1838	England	25 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Harnoise	25-0574	D2122
McKee, Hugh	24 Mar. 1845	Ireland	04 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Carrrough	C25-0024	D2665
McKelvey (Baby Boy)	01 Oct. 1938	Iowa	01 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Gift	J25-0191	D2860
McKenzie, Earnest Wilmot	23 Aug. 1876	Iowa	25 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Evans	J25-0162	D2860
McKerson, Elnora	03 Apr. 1892	Kentucky	24 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Fraxier	C25-0058	D2665
McKibben, Lilly Ann	26 Dec. 1860	Missouri	06 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Harper	F25-0023	D2759
McKibben, Mathew Finley	13 June 1850	Ohio	10 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Eggleston	25-1827	D2123
McKibben, Samuel S.	15 Feb. 1859	Iowa	25 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Layman	25-0002	D2893
McKinley, Lucy	04 Oct. 1840	Scotland	25 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0077	D2726
McLain, Sarah Frances	02 Sept. 1860	Illinois	05 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Barkus	25-1924	D2123
McLane, Abe	31 Mar. 1849	Pennsylvania	16 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Gallentine	B25-0025	D2638
McLane, William Arthur	27 Oct. 1878	Illinois	03 May 1936	Dallas	Doty	G25-0103	D2790
McLaughlin, Frederick C.	18 Aug. 1893	Iowa	03 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Linsley	E25-0083	D2726
McLellan, Eleanore Jane	23 July 1852	England	10 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Saeger	B25-0183	D2639
McLellan, Henry L.	30 Jan. 1883	Iowa	31 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Stowe	J25-0163	D2860
McLellan, Roderick	12 Mar. 1836	Scotland	07 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Unknown	25-0056	D2122
McLuen, Melvin Eugene	27 July 1924	Iowa	01 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Kenyon	25-0726	D2122
McLuen, William	29 Oct. 1832	Ireland	15 July 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0148	D2610
McMichael, Donald Eugene	09 Oct. 1931	Iowa	09 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Sarff	B25-0203	D2639

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
McMichael, Hannah E.	21 Aug. 1871	Illinois	11 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Lammy	C25-0056	D2665
McMichael, Rex D.	06 Oct. 1929	Iowa	24 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Stevens	25-0007A	D2610
McMichael, Robert Earl	21 Dec. 1930	Iowa	13 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Stevens	B25-0009	D2638
McMillen, Harvey	11 Feb. 1853	Ohio	09 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Adam	25-0824	D2122
McMillen, Hattie M.	10 Feb. 1858	Ohio	14 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Stevens	B25-0167	D2639
McMullin, William John	12 Apr. 1857	Ireland	19 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0182	D2826
McNair, Amy	16 Aug. 1891	Iowa	10 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Wood	25-1786	D2123
McNutt, Catherine	25 June 1865	Ohio	31 May 1926	Dallas	Springer	25-1187	D2123
McNutt, Sarah Hannah Stamm	17 July 1845	Pennsylvania	09 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Price	B25-0235	D2639
McPharland, Lauraline	05 Apr. 1920	Iowa	04 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Fattig	25-0202	D2122
McPhersen, Phoebe	30 Aug. 1888	Kansas	09 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Kimsey	G25-0261	D2790
McPherson, Carrie E.	18 May 1896	Iowa	26 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Ballard	H25-0210	D2826
McRunnels, Herold W.	28 Apr. 1925	Iowa	06 Aug. 1928	Dallas	James	25-1720	D2123
McTaggart, James	03 Jan. 1891	Iowa	20 Dec. 1937	Dallas	James	H25-0208	D2826
McTaggart, Walter	22 Feb. 1845	Scotland	04 Feb. 1925	Dallas	McMillen	25-0856	D2122
McWhinney, Charles F.	06 July 1863	Illinois	01 July 1938	Dallas	Zimmerman	J25-0132	D2860
McWilliams, Rachel Annita	05 Nov. 1857	Iowa	18 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Randolph	25-1257	D2123
Meacham, John Charles	31 July 1858	Illinois	19 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Robbins	25-1820	D2123
Meade, George	30 Sept. 1853	Ohio	19 Apr. 1935	Dallas		F25-0059	D2759
Meadows, Mary Ann	15 Oct. 1832	Illinois	11 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0316	D2122
Meek, Alva	23 July 1862	Iowa	25 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Dibble	25-0065	D2894
Meek, Caroline Augusta	31 Jan. 1840	New York	27 July 1923	Dallas	Bryan	25-0465	D2122
Meek, Extine L.	13 Nov. 1852	Indiana	21 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Likins	E25-0044	D2726
Meeker, R.E.	c.1868	Iowa	18 July 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0153	D2639
Meier, Darline Christine	24 Dec. 1925	Iowa	26 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Hausen	25-1082	D2122
Meier, Ella	19 Sept. 1884	Iowa	24 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Schildhauer	E25-0195	D2726
Meier, Emma Christiene	13 Dec. 1897	Iowa	06 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Geves	A25-0070	D2610
Meier, Herman P.	08 Dec. 1883	Iowa	03 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Gosch	D25-0246	D2694
Meier, Jerry Henry	10 Sept. 1895	Iowa	02 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Lass	25-0011	D2893
Meier, Jurgen	19 June 1869	Germany	30 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Rahn	25-1902	D2123
Meldrum, James	11 Nov. 1847	Canada	15 May 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0479	D2122
Meldrum, Russell Pierce	04 Feb. 1925	Iowa	21 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Pierce	25-0851	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Melick, George Ross	07 Sept. 1855	Ohio	14 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Ross	25-0202	D2894
Meliza, Rushia	03 Mar. 1858	Iowa	10 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Walbesh	J25-0010	D2860
Melton, Dorothea Ellen	12 Sept. 1922	Iowa	12 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Nickell	25-0298	D2122
Melton, Lester W.	1897	Missouri	19 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Wright	D25-0261	D2694
Melton, Merrys Louise	04 Oct. 1924	Iowa	11 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Taylor	25-0878	D2122
Mendenhall, B. Luiese	30 July 1887	Iowa	03 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Hadley	25-1713	D2123
Mendenhall, Edward	08 May 1858	Iowa	09 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Walton	25-0909	D2122
Mendenhall, John J.	09 Dec. 1862	Iowa	09 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Cook	25-0038	D2893
Mendenhall, William Alfred	c.1886	Iowa	17 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Hutchins	25-1173	D2123
Menefee, Karen Marie	26 Oct. 1936	Iowa	09 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Newell	G25-0218	D2790
Mercer, Glen	29 Apr. 1896	Ohio	26 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Edwards	25-0155	D2894
Mercial, Johana Marie	27 Mar. 1850	Illinois	24 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1894	D2123
Mercial, Josephine	19 Mar. 1855	Iowa	05 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0202	D2826
Mericle, Erma Nadine	14 Aug. 1933	Iowa	30 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Macklin	25-0084	D2894
Mericle, Walter H.	13 Sept. 1867	Iowa	03 July 1923	Dallas	Tauney	25-0463	D2122
Merrcle, Julia Agnes	18 Sept. 1886	Iowa	27 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Ridge	C25-0075	D2665
Merritt, Sarah R.	04 Oct. 1853	Michigan	05 Dec. 1923	Dallas		25-0569	D2122
Merryfield, Mary Ann Roberts	29 Feb. 1860	Wales	07 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0166	D2693
Merryman, Christanna	04 Nov. 1840	Pennsylvania	10 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Desheruser	25-1589	D2123
Merryman, John	14 Feb. 1866	Iowa	02 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Wolbert	25-1867	D2123
Mershon, Laura	09 Mar. 1883	Iowa	16 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Blatner	A25-0164	D2610
Messamer, Harvey A.	15 Oct. 1872	Iowa	07 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Inyers	J25-0193	D2860
Messamer, Ida May	03 Sept. 1890	Iowa	22 June 1933	Dallas	Myers	D25-0132	D2693
Messamer, Martha Ruth	23 Jan. 1923	Iowa	26 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Zellers	25-0338	D2122
Messamer, Mary Catherine	26 Jan. 1851	Pennsylvania	21 July 1935	Dallas	Kinsell	F25-0114	D2759
Messamer, Vera Irene	22 Dec. 1931	Iowa	20 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Swartz	C25-0168	D2665
Metcalf, Ella	18 Nov. 1855	Ohio	28 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Martin	C25-0185	D2665
Meyer, Jeremiah	15 Feb. 1852	Illinois	03 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Masquart	25-1084	D2122
Meyers, James K.	24 Nov. 1844	Indiana	14 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0226	D2610
Michael, Roy L.	25 Aug. 1882	Iowa	07 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Showalter	C25-0086	D2665
Michener, Charles. R.	27 Aug. 1873	Indiana	01 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Rodebaugh	B25-0233	D2639
Mickelson, Paul Christian	03 Aug. 1923	Iowa	25 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Loun	25-0680	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Milburn, Ethel Charlotta	28 June 1915	Iowa	28 June 1927	Dallas	Wassgren	25-1438	D2123
Miles, John M.	26 Dec. 1873	Iowa	12 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Lulee	D25-0091	D2693
Miles, Marjorie Elizabeth	15 July 1911	Iowa	07 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Mason	25-1603	D2123
Mill, Mary G.	20 Sept. 1845	England	21 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Gunn	H25-0172	D2826
Millard, Elmer	25 Feb. 1861	Iowa	29 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Bacon	25-0011A	D2610
Millard, Jessie May	12 Oct. 1870	Iowa	18 May 1931	Dallas	Deaken	B25-0115	D2638
Miller (Baby Boy)	07 Sept. 1932	Iowa	08 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Crouse	C25-0182	D2665
Miller, Anna	20 Mar. 1853	England	13 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Goodwin	25-0024	D2122
Miller, Ardis Leone	22 Jan. 1915	Iowa	16 July 1932	Dallas	Taylor	C25-0144	D2665
Miller, Charles Edward	02 Nov. 1868	Iowa	04 June 1936	Dallas	Picking	G25-0114	D2790
Miller, Cora Jane	17 Mar. 1874	Illinois	24 June 1922	Dallas	Gibbs	25-0272	D2122
Miller, Dale Shannon	08 July 1923	Iowa	27 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Shannon	D25-0242	D2694
Miller, Dorris	09 Apr. 1901	Iowa	26 May 1923	Dallas	Sawyer	25-0437	D2122
Miller, Edwin Fletcher	30 June 1858	Iowa	02 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Chandler	H25-0161	D2826
Miller, Ellen Mowrer	26 Sept. 1848	Pennsylvania	05 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Posey	25-0284	D2122
Miller, Elta Maud	10 June 1878	Iowa	29 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Noland	25-2043	D2123
Miller, Emma	19 Aug. 1871	Iowa	02 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Broochy	25-1796	D2123
Miller, Eva	23 Oct. 1871	Ohio	13 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Johnson	F25-0240	D2759
Miller, Ezra William	25 Oct. 1839	Indiana	20 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Blair	25-0311	D2122
Miller, Francis Minor	15 Apr. 1869	Iowa	02 Nov. 1932	Dallas	Allen	C25-0211	D2665
Miller, Frank D.	26 Dec. 1863	Minnesota	19 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1005	D2122
Miller, Frederick	01 Dec. 1835	Sweden	20 Feb. 1925	Dallas		25-0863	D2122
Miller, George Washington	04 July 1871	Iowa	01 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Bransen	H25-0168	D2826
Miller, George William	16 Aug. 1847	Ohio	05 Apr. 1930	Dallas		A25-0082	D2610
Miller, Harriett Elizabeth	31 Aug. 1858	Illinois	30 Jan. 1933	Dallas		D25-0015	D2693
Miller, Harry S.	01 June 1871	Iowa	22 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Picking	B25-0049	D2638
Miller, J. Alvin	c.May 1868	Iowa	09 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0080	D2610
Miller, James W.	21 Mar. 1861	Pennsylvania	19 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Miller	G25-0088	D2790
Miller, Jane Coffeen	26 May 1854	Iowa	14 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Thompson	G25-0171	D2790
Miller, Julia Emma	12 June 1851	Illinois	07 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Paddock	G25-0048	D2790
Miller, Libbie	24 Nov. 1868	Pennsylvania	13 July 1933	Dallas	Davis	D25-0175	D2693
Miller, Lillian	30 Sept. 1879	Iowa	04 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Shall	E25-0214	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Miller, Martha May	30 Apr. 1930	Iowa	30 May 1930	Dallas	Miller	A25-0104	D2610
Miller, Mary Melissa	23 Nov. 1853	Indiana	17 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Drake	A25-0159	D2610
Miller, Matilda Arabelle	17 Jan. 1832	Iowa	07 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Scott	25-2000	D2123
Miller, Nellie Jane	05 June 1871	Iowa	15 July 1923	Dallas	Haven	25-0470	D2122
Miller, Oliver E.	04 June 1892	Iowa	22 July 1938	Dallas	Kimrey	J25-0129	D2860
Miller, Ray L.	15 June 1894	Iowa	07 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Thomas	G25-0054	D2790
Miller, Rose Hall	28 June 1859	Iowa	28 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Felkner	25-0224	D2894
Miller, Ruth Constant	26 Apr. 1925	Iowa	27 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Cox	25-0907	D2122
Miller, Sadie Alvira	25 June 1879	Illinois	15 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Martin	B25-0022	D2638
Miller, Sarah	11 Mar. 1858	Iowa	07 June 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1675	D2123
Miller, William S.	09 July 1850	Tennessee	01 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0181	D2610
Millette, Cecilia	17 Mar. 1852	Ireland	20 Feb. 1922	Dallas		25-0222	D2122
Mills, Charles Clayton	01 Jan. 1866	Iowa	29 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Flint	C25-0011	D2665
Mills, Charlotte E.	01 Aug. 1853	Wisconsin	03 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Averill	F25-0216	D2759
Mills, Elick	c.1853	Indiana	10 May 1931	Dallas	Jay	B25-0107	D2638
Mills, Emly Adaline	26 Mar. 1853	Indiana	23 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Marshburn	25-0389	D2122
Mills, Glen L.	03 Aug. 1889	Iowa	12 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Butler	25-0199	D2122
Mills, Jehu I.	21 Oct. 1853	Indiana	19 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Mills	25-1881	D2123
Mills, John Henry	30 Oct. 1847	Indiana	18 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Locke	B25-0015	D2638
Mills, John Morgan	11 May 1862	Iowa	23 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Flint	D25-0038	D2693
Mills, Joseph William	11 July 1858	Iowa	25 May 1931	Dallas	Flint	B25-0099	D2638
Mills, Kathryn J.	19 Oct. 1852	Indiana	11 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Miller	25-1536	D2123
Mills, Martha M.	13 July 1904	Iowa	17 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Smith	H25-0024	D2826
Mills, Martha Rebecca	06 Aug. 1935	Iowa	06 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Walker	F25-0158	D2759
Mills, Retta	04 June 1858	Illinois	02 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Seestin	G25-0023	D2790
Mills, Sarah Angeline	31 May 1854	Iowa	03 June 1939	Dallas	Canfield	25-0121	D2894
Mills, Sarah Ann	30 July 1848	Indiana	24 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Hesser	25-1811	D2123
Mincal, Benjamin Townson	21 Feb. 1921	Indiana	12 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Smith	25-0052	D2122
Miner, Cora Marie	18 Apr. 1898	Iowa	04 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Ballard	25-1764	D2123
Miner, Dorthey May	01 Sept. 1926	Iowa	29 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Heathcot	A25-0051	D2610
Miner, Ella F.	04 Mar. 1857	Illinois	19 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Mizner	J25-0044	D2860
Miner, Ira E.	24 Dec. 1866	Iowa	02 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Stradley	25-0001	D2893

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Minnich, John Ike	25 Mar. 1921	Iowa	30 May 1932	Dallas	Ridgeway	C25-0104	D2665
Misemer, Robert Wayne	09 Oct. 1921	Iowa	01 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Zellers	25-0092	D2122
Mitchell, A.B. (Mrs).	c.1834	Ireland	29 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Bell	25-0266	D2122
Mitchell, Amy	26 Jan. 1855	Iowa	21 May 1922	Dallas	Mills	25-0790	D2122
Mitchell, Charles Ephram	11 Aug. 1861	Iowa	13 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0877	D2122
Mitchell, Charlie	15 June 1856	England	04 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1842	D2123
Mitchell, Frank	30 Nov. 1877	Iowa	09 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0187	D2759
Mitchell, Freddie	23 Mar. 1863	Iowa	16 Jan. 1933	Dallas	West	D25-0007	D2693
Mitchell, Lee Scott	24 Oct. 1860	Ohio	26 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Ross	25-1491	D2123
Mitchell, Mary Alice	28 Oct. 1867	Iowa	01 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Purnell	25-0895	D2122
Mitsick, John	10 Aug. 1859	Bohemia	10 May 1930	Dallas	Brush	A25-0107	D2610
Moats, Laura A.	06 Jan. 1855	Illinois	12 May 1939	Dallas	John	25-0100	D2894
Moffit, Katie	10 June 1862	Indiana	18 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Wilcox	25-0550	D2122
Moffitt, James A.	08 Oct. 1857	Illinois	12 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Muck	E25-0171	D2726
Mon, Fong Ben	15 Apr. 1880	China	07 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Yee Shee	25-1025	D2122
Monahan, Rebecca	29 Mar. 1863	Iowa	31 May 1925	Dallas	Feustemaker	25-0937	D2122
Monroe, John A.	27 Apr. 1849	Michigan	05 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Wood	E25-0026	D2726
Monson, Anna	18 May 1839	Norway	19 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0033	D2693
Montgomery, Alexander	12 Aug. 1845	Indiana	07 May 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1939	D2123
Montgomery, Elizabeth Gertrude	01 Jan. 1913	Iowa	02 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Benzendahl	D25-0238	D2694
Moody, Caroline B.	08 July 1884	Iowa	07 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Peters	25-0049	D2893
Moody, Channing	26 May 1851	New York	02 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Wilder	F25-0027	D2759
Moody, Sarah Francis	05 Sept. 1860	Iowa	30 May 1939	Dallas	Bush	25-0104	D2894
Moon, Clara Belle	15 Feb. 1863	Iowa	18 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Johnson	25-0754	D2122
Moon, David	01 Mar. 1847	Ireland	08 June 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0491	D2122
Mooney, William Charles	18 Feb. 1858	Pennsylvania	07 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Rumple	25-1848	D2123
Moore, Anna	06 Dec. 1864	Ohio	20 July 1928	Dallas	Turner	25-1696	D2123
Moore, Charity	29 Jan. 1842	Illinois	16 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Sanders	25-0843	D2122
Moore, Della Hanlin	30 Aug. 1877	Iowa	02 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Hoffman	B25-0236	D2639
Moore, Elias A.	03 Aug. 1839	Ohio	07 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Miller	25-1470	D2123
Moore, Elizabeth	03 Jan. 1845	Pennsylvania	08 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Shirk	25-2030	D2123
Moore, Elizabeth J.	26 Jan. 1842	Ohio	25 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Chapman	25-1805	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Moore, Fred L.	04 Sept. 1859	Iowa	09 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Padgett	25-0221	D2894
Moore, Gladys	23 July 1898	Iowa	10 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Lewis	H25-0188	D2826
Moore, James P.	20 Feb. 1879	Missouri	07 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Young	C25-0233	D2665
Moore, Josephine	03 June 1855	Iowa	22 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Bush	F25-0172	D2759
Moore, Lena L.	31 Aug. 1896	Iowa	22 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Kinsly	G25-0167	D2790
Moore, Lorinda Jane	25 Feb. 1858	Indiana	07 June 1933	Dallas	Thornburg	D25-0134	D2693
Moore, William Scott	14 Oct. 1923	Iowa	15 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Garick	25-0545	D2122
Moorman, Allen	25 Nov. 1870	Iowa	03 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Wright	H25-0189	D2826
Moorman, Martha	02 Jan. 1849	Indiana	14 July 1929	Dallas	Wrightman	25-1974	D2123
Morain, Wiley E.	24 Dec. 1865	Illinois	11 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Pancake	25-1356	D2123
Moran, Bridget	02 Feb. 1849	Ireland	02 May 1929	Dallas	Manning	25-1943	D2123
Moran, Catherine	30 Sept. 1868	England	24 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Muldowney	C25-0041	D2665
Moran, Edward James	08 Oct. 1926	Iowa	27 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Waldron	25-1624	D2123
Moran, John	04 Aug. 1855	Indiana	10 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Moran	25-1301	D2123
Moran, Mary	c.1832	Ireland	14 Aug. 1922	Dallas		25-0261	D2122
Moran, Michael B.	20 July 1885	Missouri	23 Oct. 1927	Dallas	O'Donnell	25-1493	D2123
Moran, Patrick	c.1850	Ireland	21 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0186	D2610
Morehead, W.J.	27 June 1872	Illinois	26 June 1928	Dallas	Saunders	25-1679	D2123
Moreland, Clifford Earl	04 June 1924	Iowa	17 July 1933	Dallas	Clifford	D25-0153	D2693
Morford, John Jasper	18 Aug. 1853	Pennsylvania	28 June 1937	Dallas	Hazen	H25-0120	D2826
Morgan, Elizabeth	20 Sept. 1846	Ohio	15 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Swoverland	25-0166	D2122
Morries, Gertrude	28 Aug. 1863	Pennsylvania	10 July 1926	Dallas	Downey	25-1225	D2123
Morris, Andrew M.	c.1874	Missouri	31 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Newell	25-0516	D2122
Morrison, Donald Burch	31 Dec. 1900	Iowa	28 July 1923	Dallas	Burch	25-0474	D2122
Morrison, Frank W.	05 Oct. 1892	Iowa	22 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Herron	B25-0205	D2639
Morrison, Hough	10 Feb. 1860	Iowa	05 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0898	D2122
Morrison, Ida Lee	24 May 1866	Ohio	29 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Shaffer	25-1487	D2123
Morse, A.D.	25 Dec. 1834	Vermont	28 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Kuipon	E25-0042	D2726
Mortimer, Charlott	15 June 1841	Ohio	07 June 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0233	D2122
Mortimer, Colene	22 June 1926	Iowa	11 July 1926	Dallas	Messenger	25-1292	D2123
Mortimer, James Raymond	21 June 1891	Iowa	04 Apr. 1924	Dallas		25-0655	D2122
Mortimer, Lucy Althea	08 June 1870	Iowa	05 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Hayden	25-1910	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Morton, Jennie	10 Oct. 1859	Ohio	20 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Baker	25-0357	D2122
Moser, Elizabeth June	31 May 1918	Iowa	11 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Rhode	25-0162	D2122
Moser, Frederick	05 Oct. 1846	Germany	10 June 1937	Dallas	Barth	H25-0101	D2826
Moshier, Clyde Clifford	05 Sept. 1870	Iowa	23 June 1926	Dallas	Shafer	25-1204	D2123
Mosier, Clarence E.	30 June 1881	Iowa	06 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Thornburgh	A25-0175	D2610
Mosier, Elsie Louisa	08 Dec. 1912	Iowa	19 June 1927	Dallas	Campbell	25-1424	D2123
Moss, Gretchen Marcille	12 Dec. 1926	Iowa	14 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Hubler	25-1363	D2123
Moss, Lucretia Bell	05 Dec. 1872	Missouri	07 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Campbell	J25-0201	D2860
Moss, Robert	02 Feb. 1863	Indiana	03 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0060	D2860
Motley, Anna	21 July 1863	Illinois	20 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Klett	25-0392	D2122
Mottley, Alfonse	23 Mar. 1937	Illinois	23 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0044	D2826
Mowrer, Vernon H.	05 June 1889	Iowa	06 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Vernon	G25-0009	D2790
Mowrer, William P.	15 Nov. 1870	Iowa	20 July 1924	Dallas	Fagan	25-0722	D2122
Moyer, Clara	24 Feb. 1860		28 July 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0160	D2790
Muir, Retta	03 Mar. 1866	Illinois	25 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Miller	C25-0068	D2665
Mulder, Edward	1877	Iowa	02 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Picklman	H25-0144	D2826
Mulder, George	06 Aug. 1892	Iowa	17 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Pickelman	J25-0025	D2860
Mulder, Isabelle	08 Sept. 1909	Iowa	17 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Carpenter	25-1349	D2123
Mulder, Leona	14 Aug. 1915	Iowa	10 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Freinel	25-0572	D2122
Mulhern, R.E.	25 June 1865	Iowa	29 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Springston	J25-0059	D2860
Mullen, Elna	29 Nov. 1875	Iowa	24 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Fagen	25-1800	D2123
Mullins, Thomas Hays	24 Jan. 1870	Iowa	14 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Carson	G25-0227	D2790
Mullis, Mary	28 Dec. 1847	Scotland	25 Mar. 1925	Dallas	McKean	25-0901	D2122
Munson, Eli	20 Jan. 1885	Iowa	11 May 1939	Dallas	Osborn	25-0094	D2894
Murphy, Barney	02 Apr. 1858	Ireland	29 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0019	D2826
Murphy, Catherine	13 Mar. 1865	Missouri	23 July 1930	Dallas	Point	A25-0141	D2610
Murphy, Cecily	30 Oct. 1857	Canada	27 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Duffy	D25-0096	D2693
Murphy, Edwin M.	19 Jan. 1844	New York	11 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0242	D2610
Murphy, Francis	29 Jan. 1913	Iowa	24 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Tiernan	B25-0068	D2638
Murphy, Ira Vester	14 Jan. 1862	Illinois	15 July 1928	Dallas	Parish	25-1694	D2123
Murphy, Jesse H.	04 Sept. 1871	Illinois	10 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Rubel	H25-0195	D2826
Murphy, John Graney	c.1901	Iowa	26 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Graney	B25-0036	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Murphy, Lula Pearl	28 Nov. 1894	Iowa	11 July 1936	Dallas	Harrison	G25-0138	D2790
Murphy, Martha	06 May 1836	North Carolina	12 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Kirkpatrick	25-0173	D2122
Murphy, Michael William	05 Mar. 1937	Iowa	12 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Chapman	H25-0041	D2826
Murphy, Micheal Ellis	27 Mar. 1890	Missouri	27 May 1939	Dallas	Stanley	25-0095	D2894
Murphy, Owen William	21 Jan. 1863	Iowa	05 July 1934	Dallas	Dunn	E25-0143	D2726
Murphy, Roy LeVerne	04 Apr. 1929	Iowa	19 May 1929	Dallas	Blue	25-1940	D2123
Murphy, Willard Pearl	24 Feb. 1928	Iowa	25 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Leeper	25-1597	D2123
Murphy, William Henry	31 Dec. 1840	Illinois	30 Apr. 1923	Dallas		25-0428	D2122
Murray, John	31 Mar. 1871	Iowa	28 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Hendricks	25-1862	D2123
Murray, John	06 Oct. 1846	Illinois	15 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Robertson	B25-0188	D2639
Mutchler, William Jefferson	11 Feb. 1866	Iowa	27 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Hening	25-1893	D2123
Myers, Addison Emery	02 May 1848	Pennsylvania	22 June 1924	Dallas	Miller	25-0701	D2122
Myers, Anna	13 Apr. 1850	Pennsylvania	03 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0033	D2665
Myers, Anna C.	25 Nov. 1875	Iowa	21 May 1936	Dallas	Eva	G25-0098	D2790
Myers, Benjamin Franklin	29 Apr. 1849	Iowa	08 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Saylor	B25-0160	D2639
Myers, Charles B.	22 Nov. 1873	Iowa	19 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Williams	E25-0160	D2726
Myers, Franklin Pierce	08 Apr. 1851	Indiana	18 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Hogshare	25-1822	D2123
Myers, George Butler	29 Mar. 1848	Pennsylvania	29 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Young	A25-0041	D2610
Myers, Girtha	21 Oct. 1855	Indiana	02 Feb. 1933	Dallas		D25-0037	D2693
Myers, Katherine L.	23 Dec. 1883	Illinois	05 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Berry	25-1601	D2123
Myers, Mary Elizabeth	01 Sept. 1850	Pennsylvania	29 May 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0094	D2610
Myers, Thomas E.	17 Aug. 2872	Iowa	15 May 1935	Dallas	McCoy	F25-0182	D2759
Myers, William Irvin	25 July 1875	Iowa	05 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Bashers	F25-0206	D2759
Myster, Henerita	10 Feb. 1863	Germany	20 July 1932	Dallas		C25-0131	D2665
Nagel, John Frederick	18 Mar. 1855	Germany	02 Jan. 1934	Dallas		E25-0038	D2726
Nagel, Margurota	05 Jan. 1852	Germany	19 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Knise	D25-0050	D2693
Naiden, Henry Richard	09 Apr. 1859	Wisconsin	08 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Dueberry	25-1006	D2122
Naomi, Grubb	20 Feb. 1848	Ohio	01 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Snorf	25-1712	D2123
Nash, Harry A.	c.1862	Illinois	22 June 1923	Dallas	Marshall	25-0493	D2122
Nath, Vera	02 June 1899	Iowa	05 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Sebeey	J25-0170	D2860
Nation, Lloyd Robert	05 Dec. 1931	Iowa	05 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Smith	B25-0244	D2639
Nation, S. Vern	29 May 1908	Iowa	19 Feb. 1938	Dallas	McCormick	J25-0035	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Naylor, James Melvin	14 Sept. 1863	Iowa	25 June 1931	Dallas	Stoner	B25-0130	D2638
Nazarene, Louisa E.	17 June 1849	Illinois	30 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Hershey	D25-0081	D2693
Nazarene, Mary Ann	02 Oct. 1849	Illinois	16 July 1936	Dallas	McCurry	G25-0142	D2790
NcGrew, Lucinda	25 Jan. 1838	Missouri	13 July 1935	Dallas	Blanchard	F25-0129	D2759
Neal, Billy Junior	12 June 1926	Iowa	12 June 1926	Dallas	Bell	25-1214	D2123
Neal, Richard Andrew	15 Sept. 1914	Iowa	04 May 1936	Dallas	Benner	G25-0108	D2790
Neale, Mary Gladys	21 Aug. 1864	Iowa	24 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Cathbert	25-1479	D2123
Nederhus, Olina M.	15 May 1866	Norway	18 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Lars	C25-0157	D2665
Needham, Decatur C.	26 Oct. 1854	Michigan	09 June 1939	Dallas	Brooks	25-0115	D2894
Needham, Fern N.	10 Sept. 1894	Iowa	23 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Isenhardt	F25-0062	D2759
Needham, Rhoda Ann	11 Aug. 1862	Pennsylvania	02 June 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0115	D2826
Neel, Duane M.	03 June 1930	Iowa	22 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Bell	D25-0221	D2694
Neel, Marion	01 Sept. 1900	Iowa	13 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Gillespie	25-1123	D2123
Neel, Martha Viola	12 Feb. 1860	Iowa	21 June 1923	Dallas	Wanamaker	25-0461	D2122
Neff, Kate Harriett	31 May 1836	Ohio	03 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Daniels	A25-0086	D2610
Neff, Mary Campbell	20 Feb. 1837	Indiana	18 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Cotton	25-1174	D2123
Negley, Elizabeth	12 Dec. 1840	Pennsylvania	25 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Niswander	25-0033	D2122
Negley, William Ernest	15 Dec. 1861	Iowa	01 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Armington	E25-0199	D2726
Neil, Mary	07 Aug. 1859	Pennsylvania	20 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Kirchner	25-0010A	D2610
Neil, Mary Jane	12 Apr. 1852	England	21 Nov. 1936	Dallas		G25-0221	D2790
Nelson, Almond Lavern	04 Dec. 1913	Iowa	06 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Gilbert	25-0163	D2122
Nelson, Betty Ann	01 Mar. 1927	Iowa	12 May 1927	Dallas	Davis	25-1409	D2123
Nelson, Donald Virjean	31 Oct. 1930	Iowa	04 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Arnold	A25-0228	D2610
Nelson, Emily Matilda	07 Jan. 1857	Wisconsin	02 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Noble	G25-0207	D2790
Nelson, Emily May	10 Nov. 1851	Illinois	18 June 1929	Dallas	Bradley	25-1954	D2123
Nelson, Eudoras Hall	12 Apr. 1849	Indiana	24 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Sarten	B25-0238	D2639
Nelson, Frank	29 Apr. 1869	Illinois	06 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Kryder	D25-0191	D2693
Nelson, Jacob	08 May 1861	Sweden	23 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0032	D2893
Nelson, Lars	03 Jan. 1847	Norway	19 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0422	D2122
Nelson, Ruby Juanita	13 Nov. 1928	Iowa	04 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Davis	25-1840	D2123
Nelson, Virginia Lou	03 Jan. 1922	Iowa	14 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Selley	25-0305	D2122
Nelson, William Allen	27 Sept. 1845	Indiana	18 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Davis	25-1621	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Nerad, Charles	20 Oct. 1868	Ireland	28 June 1934	Dallas		E25-0133	D2726
Nesbith, Mande Mae	21 Feb. 1888	Iowa	21 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Mathews	25-0644	D2122
Nessen, Lena	25 June 1868	Germany	12 Aug. 1921	Dallas		25-0039	D2122
Newbury, Jessie J.	27 Oct. 1856	Illinois	13 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Drake	B25-0046	D2638
Newbury, Nettie May	12 July 1859	Indiana	31 July 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0121	D2759
Newell, Alfred F.	c.1883	Iowa	15 May 1936	Dallas	Henry	G25-0109	D2790
Newell, Daniel Elsworth	23 Mar. 1863	Iowa	24 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Robbins	H25-0149	D2826
Newell, Thomas Edward	04 May 1850	Indiana	26 Sept. 1933	Dallas		D25-0198	D2693
Newland, Joseph Wallace	24 May 1861	Iowa	07 May 1939	Dallas	Wallace	25-0096	D2894
Newlin, Abner Lewis	09 June 1851	Indiana	03 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Lewis	25-0026	D2893
Newlin, William	24 Nov. 1843	Ohio	03 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Hamilton	D25-0027	D2693
Newlin, William Boran	27 July 1883	Iowa	14 Oct. 1934	Dallas	McKinney	E25-0218	D2726
Neylon, Thomas Francis	19 Mar. 1880	Iowa	14 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Brennan	A25-0085	D2610
Nial, Edward	09 Oct. 1834	Ohio	25 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1047	D2122
Niblo, William James	19 Apr. 1872	Iowa	07 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Smith	G25-0241	D2790
Nichelson, James William	07 July 1852	Indiana	17 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Henderson	E25-0074	D2726
Nichols, Alchie	25 July 1864	Iowa	05 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Lucas	F25-0248	D2759
Nichols, Almeda	11 Dec. 1856	Illinois	09 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Obist	B25-0041	D2638
Nichols, Lenard	23 Apr. 1852	Illinois	05 Apr. 1929	Dallas	McCarty	25-1912	D2123
Nichols, Matilda Annis	25 Aug. 1859	Iowa	15 June 1927	Dallas	Ebert	25-1431	D2123
Nichols, Newton	03 Aug. 1852	Pennsylvania	01 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Fink	A25-0256	D2610
Nida, Mary Elizabeth	05 Aug. 1910	Iowa	24 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Furkins	H25-0152	D2826
Nightengale, Florence Patricia	21 Aug. 1923	Iowa	09 May 1928	Dallas	Pealy	25-1672	D2123
Nish, Margaret M.	09 Apr. 1852	Illinois	12 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1900	D2123
Nish, Nathanal	10 Jan. 1844	Scotland	20 Aug. 1928	Dallas	McGilin	25-1705	D2123
Nissly, Elsa Rose	23 Jan. 1926	Iowa	19 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Runte	A25-0052	D2610
Nissly, Noah C.	28 Mar. 1875	Pennsylvania	07 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Connolly	H25-0191	D2826
Nixon (Baby Boy)	14 Aug. 1927	Iowa	15 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Davidson	25-1465	D2123
Nixon, Mary Elizabeth	26 Aug. 1871	Iowa	12 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Redman	25-0146	D2894
Nixon, Mary Gertrude	30 June 1897	Iowa	26 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Burk	C25-0230	D2665
Nixon, William	02 Nov. 1862	Vermont	19 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Redman	H25-0014	D2826
Nizze, Joseph	10 Apr. 1933	Iowa	08 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Nizzi	D25-0217	D2694

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Nizzi, Anita	c.1924		06 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Berti	25-0853	D2122
Nizzi, Giovanni Battista	04 Feb. 1876	Italy	13 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Nizzi	25-1876	D2123
Noack, Joyce E.	27 Mar. 1939	Iowa	01 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Charter	25-0069	D2894
Nolan, Martin J.	12 Sept. 1872	Iowa	24 Mar. 1925	Dallas	McCarty	25-0890	D2122
Noland, Emma Vernon	28 Mar. 1861	Iowa	10 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Gregg	25-0216	D2894
Noland, George William	04 Aug. 1852	Iowa	11 June 1937	Dallas	Bennett	H25-0096	D2826
Noland, Georgia Jean	27 June 1915	Iowa	27 July 1921	Dallas	Noiden	25-0021	D2122
Noland, Sarah Jane	06 May 1856	Iowa	16 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Lamb	25-2009	D2123
Nolte, John F.	08 Aug. 1848	Indiana	02 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Padgett	25-2026	D2123
Norris, Jane Campbell	01 Jan. 1854	Canada	12 Nov. 1929	Dallas	McKay	25-2044	D2123
Norton, Josiah Walker	08 Feb. 1855	Missouri	10 Sept. 1926	Dallas	McCoy	25-1253	D2123
Norton, Walter Scott	26 Oct. 1866		29 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Keefer	B25-0198	D2639
Norton, William Henry	06 Oct. 1864	Iowa	23 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Norton	25-0215	D2894
Nourse, Wilson	13 Jan. 1861	Illinois	23 July 1932	Dallas	Wilcox	C25-0142	D2665
Nunn, James Monroe	04 Apr. 1862	Indiana	25 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Marshall	25-1351	D2123
Nunn, Pearl	29 Aug. 1886	Kansas	23 Feb. 1936	Dallas		G25-0031	D2790
Oatis, Deloris Bernadine	19 Nov. 1915	Kansas	10 May 1933	Dallas	Anthony	D25-0116	D2693
Ober, Minnie Meta	11 Feb. 1909	Minnesota	15 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Melchart	D25-0046	D2693
O'Brien, Bridget	02 Feb. 1843	Ireland	22 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Burgis	25-0204	D2122
O'Brien, Charles William	08 July 1843	Ohio	08 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1064	D2122
O'Brien, George Francis	10 Feb. 1861	Iowa	31 July 1923	Dallas	Sullivan	25-0467	D2122
O'Brien, Grace	22 Sept. 1879	Iowa	14 June 1933	Dallas	Houghman	D25-0131	D2693
O'Brien, Kathryn	31 Mar. 1867	Illinois	31 Oct. 1938	Dallas	O'Donnell	J25-0210	D2860
O'Connel, Mary	25 Dec. 1861	Ireland	05 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Dailey	D25-0209	D2694
O'Connor, Maurice E.	25 Feb. 1864	New York	19 Nov. 1930	Dallas	O'Connor	A25-0221	D2610
O'Deay, Charles	09 Sept. 1910	Iowa	16 Dec. 1921	Dallas	McGary	25-0102	D2122
Odell, Emery Horace Odell	03 Mar. 1850	Canada	08 June 1926	Dallas	Odell	25-1221	D2123
Ogden, Ella Evelyn	12 Feb. 1874	Indiana	09 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Shiley	25-0069	D2122
Ogden, Francis	19 Sept. 1910	Iowa	29 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Eitman	B25-0157	D2639
Ohl, Dorris	14 June 1859	Germany	11 May 1923	Dallas	Nisson	25-0430	D2122
Ohrt, Datlof A.	c.1840	Germany	26 Apr. 1922	Dallas		25-0787	D2122
Olmstead, Mary Ellen	04 Mar. 1938	Iowa	05 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Olmstead	J25-0039	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
O'Loughlin, Michael	07 Aug. 1856	Wisconsin	10 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Halleran	25-0383	D2122
Olsen, Steen	22 May 1851	Norway	26 June 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0123	D2610
Olson, Anna Bertha	03 Oct. 1852	Sweden	12 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0029	D2665
Olson, Gerhard Henrek	31 Aug. 1883		13 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0233	D2694
Olson, Nels Magnus	28 Mar. 1853	Sweden	14 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Engelson	25-1622	D2123
Olson, Oley	03 Jan. 1861	Sweden	19 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Larson	J25-0205	D2860
Olson, Steen	c.1883		28 Oct. 1934	Dallas		E25-0213	D2726
Olsson, Evert	c.1901	Sweden	31 May 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0111	D2790
O'Malley, Bridget	10 May 1839	Ireland	19 Dec. 1921	Dallas	McGinnis	25-0201	D2122
O'Malley, Cornelious D.	23 Apr. 1923	Iowa	07 June 1924	Dallas	Downing	25-0696	D2122
O'Malley, James	28 Aug. 1835	Ireland	17 June 1937	Dallas	Dolan	H25-0114	D2826
O'Malley, Mary	c.1847	Ireland	28 July 1923	Dallas	O'malley	25-0502	D2122
O'Malley, Mary	18 Oct. 1849	Ireland	29 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Cavaunaugh	25-1581	D2123
O'Malley, Nora Jane	22 July 1872	Iowa	17 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Reilly	J25-0222	D2860
O'Malley, Patarick	17 Mar. 1837	Ireland	27 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Dolan	F25-0026	D2759
Omerso, Mary	03 July 1889	Iowa	27 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Paier	25-1353	D2123
Omerso, Minnie Josephine	18 Oct. 1923	Iowa	24 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Gasper	25-0533	D2122
O'Neal, Dora E.	04 Apr. 1856	Iowa	07 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Davidson	D25-0090	D2693
Oneal, John	10 Aug. 1844	Indiana	19 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0234	D2759
O'Neal, Lemuel	10 Oct. 1840	Indiana	15 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Lunhhford	25-0538	D2122
Oneal, Marvin	03 Aug. 1930	Iowa	03 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Carrico	A25-0169	D2610
Oneal, Merlin	03 Aug. 1930	Iowa	03 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Carrico	A25-0170	D2610
Orahood, Dayton	03 Oct. 1865	Illinois	30 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Pierce	A25-0254	D2610
Orahood, Glenn Clifton	17 Apr. 1918	Iowa	13 May 1930	Dallas	Kissick	A25-0113	D2610
Orbin, Mary J.	11 Jan. 1848	Ohio	25 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Newlen	25-1715	D2123
Orbin, Viola	09 Sept. 1868	Iowa	26 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0074	D2894
Ori, Norman	17 Dec. 1933	Iowa	08 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Ori	E25-0030	D2726
Orman, Nellie	06 Mar. 1887	New York	25 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Serew	B25-0086	D2638
Orrian Lydia	12 Feb. 1848	Indiana	24 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Lawyer	25-1115	D2123
Ort, Samuel A.	c.1861	Pennsylvania	17 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Aughenbaugh	25-1413	D2123
Ortin, Lester	22 Aug. 1846	Indiana	08 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Mimins	25-0105	D2122
Orton, Frank	17 Nov. 1875	Iowa	13 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Marsh	B25-0014	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Orton, Orely	16 Jan. 1888	Iowa	14 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Merical	25-1866	D2123
Ory, James William	07 Feb. 1938	Iowa	08 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Johnson	J25-0029	D2860
Ory, William Albert	13 June 1859	Illinois	29 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Lewis	A25-0155	D2610
Osborn, H.J.	15 Sept. 1863	Pennsylvania	11 July 1936	Dallas	Wicks	G25-0146	D2790
Osborne, Azatta May	11 Dec. 1889	Iowa	09 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Serplus	25-1012	D2122
Osburn, Ella A.	03 Mar. 1860	Indiana	24 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Frankeberger	25-0854	D2122
Oswalt, William	27 Apr. 1864	Illinois	03 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1596	D2123
Oswold, Nemona	c.1887	Arkansas	07 June 1923	Dallas		25-0442	D2122
Ott, Edna May	08 Mar. 1885	Iowa	04 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0161	D2693
Overhulser, Amma Mariar	21 Jan. 1855	Iowa	26 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Comscott	B25-0092	D2638
Overhulser, Levi John	20 Sept. 1854	Iowa	31 Oct. 1931	Dallas	McCormick	B25-0197	D2639
Overstreet, Sarah J.	19 Aug. 1837	Indiana	04 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Locke	25-1525	D2123
Overton, Larry Duane	01 Feb. 1935	Iowa	09 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Hale	F25-0155	D2759
Oviatt, Martha Esther	03 Sept. 1876	Iowa	24 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Ramsey	25-0217	D2894
Owens, Ester Lee	02 Dec. 1915	Iowa	24 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Fowler	F25-0075	D2759
Owens, Frank B.	08 Aug. 1858	Illinois	25 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Moult	B25-0028	D2638
Owens, Louis Kilbouris	09 Nov. 1857	Pennsylvania	25 Mar. 1936	Dallas		G25-0042	D2790
Owens, Mariane	26 Sept. 1842	Missouri	14 Nov. 1921	Dallas		25-0197	D2122
Owens, Ralph R.	01 Apr. 1885	Illinois	08 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Rogers	25-0149	D2894
Paasch, August	23 Sept. 1860	Iowa	23 June 1938	Dallas	Blunk	J25-0114	D2860
Paasch, Charles	03 Nov. 1862	Iowa	12 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Blunk	A25-0176	D2610
Paasch, Charles L.	09 Apr. 1892	Iowa	06 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Coffee	G25-0199	D2790
Padavic, Millia	03 May 1894	Croatia	02 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Butoisa	25-0168	D2894
Page, Clara B.	07 Nov. 1852	Iowa	12 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Potts	25-0576	D2122
Pagliai, Palma	05 Apr. 1884	Italy	17 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Pagliai	25-1873	D2123
Paist, Raymond Elsworth	23 Apr. 1895	Nebraska	30 July 1921	Dallas	Murphy	25-0009	D2122
Palmer, Alice May	03 Sept. 1867	Illinois	02 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Mitchell	25-1907	D2123
Palmer, Ellsworth	13 Mar. 1872	Illinois	10 June 1938	Dallas	Harns	J25-0105	D2860
Palmer, Hazel Viola	19 Nov. 1928	Iowa	03 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Workman	A25-0033	D2610
Palmer, Lyman	1849	Iowa	13 July 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0151	D2790
Pancoast, George Washington	01 Oct. 1857	Ohio	22 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Showelle	F25-0047	D2759
Pantier, David	02 Sept. 1859	Illinois	07 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0023	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Parberry, John Marion	03 Mar. 1865	Missouri	16 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0168	D2759
Parcel, Frank	11 Nov. 1867	Illinois	10 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Neislan	G25-0245	D2790
Park, Robert	c.1878		08 May 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0111	D2726
Parker, Anna E.	06 Dec. 1835	Indiana	28 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Metcalf	25-0281	D2122
Parker, Coline	07 May 1938	Iowa	07 May 1938	Dallas	Nixon	J25-0087	D2860
Parker, Irwin	28 July 1874	Iowa	06 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Joy	25-1505	D2123
Parker, Joseph	28 June 1851	England	09 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Garret	25-0836	D2122
Parker, Marie	16 Aug. 1860	Iowa	11 June 1930	Dallas	Vandgrif	A25-0121	D2610
Parker, Mildred L.	13 Mar. 1937	Iowa	13 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Lockrey	H25-0045	D2826
Parker, Rose	23 July 1848	New York	18 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0019	D2638
Parker, Wayne	19 June 1857	Iowa	14 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Joy	25-0627	D2122
Parkhouse, Bertha Dare	25 Sept. 1883	Iowa	12 June 1938	Dallas	Clark	J25-0115	D2860
Parkhouse, Charles John	04 Feb. 1877	Iowa	26 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Scoble	J25-0227	D2860
Parks, Eva M.	25 Dec. 1879	Iowa	02 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Bright	25-1607	D2123
Parks, John Holmes	13 Feb. 1877	Iowa	23 June 1926	Dallas	Bright	25-1199	D2123
Parochetti, Lewis	c.1862	Italy	17 June 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0251	D2122
Parrott, Thomas M.	28 Dec. 1864	Iowa	17 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Denel	25-0180	D2894
Parsons, Lambert Westly	25 Jan. 1842	Iowa	29 June 1922	Dallas	Given	25-0253	D2122
Partridge, Elmer F.	c.1864	Iowa	27 Nov. 1934	Dallas		E25-0255	D2726
Partridge, Flora Dell	13 Jan. 1870	New York	10 May 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0102	D2860
Patch, Cornelius Willard	31 Feb. 1837	Vermont	30 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Mann	25-1143	D2123
Patch, Elizabeth Juliette	11 May 1846	Vermont	01 July 1930	Dallas	Griswold	A25-0142	D2610
Patrick, Lovina Severn	12 Oct. 1839	Ohio	27 Apr. 1921	Dallas	Unknown	25-0017	D2122
Patterson, Ellen Maria	20 May 1853	Indiana	02 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Darling	25-1472	D2123
Patterson, John Henry	31 Mar. 1852	Ohio	08 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Patterson	C25-0003	D2665
Patty, David Sylvester	09 Aug. 1849	Indiana	11 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Maulsby	G25-0043	D2790
Patty, LeRetta M.	26 July 1859	Iowa	02 July 1921	Dallas	Patterson	25-0004	D2122
Paul, Elma Ethel	08 June 1885	Iowa	29 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Ferry	25-0557	D2122
Paul, Inez Upton	15 Jan. 1895	Iowa	07 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Wilson	J25-0028	D2860
Paul, Vida Maxine	13 Nov. 1909	Iowa	18 May 1931	Dallas	Aldrich	B25-0103	D2638
Paullin, Anna May	30 Apr. 1907	Iowa	24 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Price	25-1784	D2123
Payne, Emma	c.1858	Iowa	04 June 1923	Dallas		25-0444	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Payton, Charlotte	20 Apr. 1844	Ohio	25 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Smith	25-0565	D2122
Payton, Conrad Allen	31 Jan. 1935	Iowa	30 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Jones	F25-0069	D2759
Payton, Daniel	11 Apr. 1848	Indiana	24 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Fields	25-1878	D2123
Payton, Jennie	16 May 1874	Iowa	03 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Brooks	25-0596	D2122
Payton, Mary Ann	09 Dec. 1850	Indiana	05 June 1929	Dallas	Hillis	25-1951	D2123
Payton, Nancy Lee	01 Apr. 1930	Iowa	06 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Thompson	A25-0163	D2610
Payton, Robert Fletcher	28 Feb. 1903	Iowa	05 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Dodge	25-2042	D2123
Pearn, Henry Thomas	16 Mar. 1870	Iowa	08 May 1936	Dallas	Bales	G25-0105	D2790
Pearn, Maggie D.	06 Oct. 1876	Iowa	06 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Burks	H25-0054	D2826
Pearson, Charles Bennett	06 Mar. 1869	Illinois	20 Jan. 1938	Dallas		J25-0008	D2860
Pearson, Eric	07 May 1862	Sweden	04 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Kollmeer	B25-0241	D2639
Pearson, John W.	28 Oct. 1858	Illinois	03 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Woods	A25-0054	D2610
Pearson, Lillie E.	18 Nov. 1873	Illinois	16 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Harbor	25-0172	D2894
Pearson, Polly Odessa	04 Oct. 1857	Iowa	03 May 1938	Dallas	Beem	J25-0098	D2860
Peasley, Fred	19 May 1874	Iowa	04 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Pucket	25-0582	D2122
Peat, Gus Vernon	25 Dec. 1874	Minnesota	15 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Davis	J25-0080	D2860
Peck, Elizabeth Roberts	12 May 1847	Wisconsin	11 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Fisher	25-0153	D2894
Peckham, Daniel Joseph	09 Aug. 1849	New York	07 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Rockwell	25-0064	D2122
Peddicord, Agnes Louisa	21 Oct. 1861	Illinois	10 Apr. 1923	Dallas	French	25-0455	D2122
Peddicord, Albert	11 Apr. 1899	Iowa	06 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Petty	25-0322	D2122
Peddicord, Arthur K.	c.1869	Ohio	08 June 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0125	D2790
Peddicord, David Elwood	14 Jan. 1855	Illinois	19 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Kyle	D25-0227	D2694
Peddicord, Douglas S.	08 Apr. 1925	Illinois	08 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Kile	25-0953	D2122
Peddicord, Mabel Laura	07 Jan. 1883	Iowa	29 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Redfield	J25-0239	D2860
Pedersen, Emanuel Jernine	02 Oct. 1880	Denmark	29 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0200	D2826
Peel, Mary Elizabeth	22 May 1849	Ohio	21 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Vorllington	J25-0208	D2860
Peer, Alice Gertrude	12 Mar. 1871	Missouri	09 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Thornton	25-1051	D2122
Pefley, Esther Ellen	28 May 1854	Iowa	19 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Henley	G25-0197	D2790
Pefley, J.W.	10 Mar. 1856	Pennsylvania	16 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Kensey	J25-0157	D2860
Pegrom, Martha F.	20 Apr. 1901	Iowa	14 May 1925	Dallas	Forrett	25-0941	D2122
Pender, Byrle Josephine	13 May 1905	Iowa	10 June 1929	Dallas	Thompson	25-1966	D2123
Pendy, Katherine Francis	11 Feb. 1869	Illinois	25 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Doyle	25-1585	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Penquite, William A.	11 Dec. 1848	Ohio	13 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Wright	25-0845	D2122
Pentico, Laura	19 Oct. 1855	Pennsylvania	02 June 1924	Dallas	Ashcroft	25-0699	D2122
Peoples, William Miles	17 Dec. 1861	Iowa	26 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Miller	G25-0040	D2790
Pepple, Elizabeth	c.1839	Illinois	01 June 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0445	D2122
Pepples, Claude Junior	24 May 1926	Iowa	04 June 1930	Dallas	Pepples	A25-0117	D2610
Pepples, Gertrude	14 Dec. 1915	Iowa	05 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Pepples	25-0417	D2122
Pepples, Mary	02 Mar. 1854	Iowa	16 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Anderson	B25-0031	D2638
Perdue, Gerald Phillip	21 Jan. 1901	Iowa	13 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Phillips	25-1746	D2123
Perkins, Eliza Jennette	c.1843	Iowa	22 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Kennedy	25-0575	D2122
Perkins, Hattie	01 May 1886	Indiana	23 June 1934	Dallas	Douglas	E25-0120	D2726
Perosky, Anna	12 July 1867	Germany	11 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Natis	25-1804	D2123
Perry, Catherine Elizabeth	c.1838	Ohio	10 June 1922	Dallas	Smith	25-0250	D2122
Perry, Jane	03 May 1851	Indiana	11 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Naggle	25-1100	D2123
Perry, John	07 May 1837	Ohio	14 May 1925	Dallas	White	25-0928	D2122
Perry, Sidney	11 Feb. 1861	Alabama	29 Dec. 1935	Dallas		F25-0243	D2759
Peter, Helen Laura	02 Jan. 1917	Iowa	30 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Peddicord	25-1988	D2123
Peters, Carrie E.	31 Mar. 1865	Illinois	08 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Jud	25-0037	D2122
Peters, Harold Donald	30 Dec. 1921	Iowa	22 May 1931	Dallas	Barrick	B25-0112	D2638
Peters, James	09 Feb. 1858	Michigan	19 May 1934	Dallas	Dormlin	E25-0099	D2726
Peters, Mabel D.	04 Mar. 1881	Iowa	14 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Henne	J25-0256	D2860
Peters, Tena	20 Oct. 1842	Germany	15 Dec. 1932	Dallas		C25-0226	D2665
Petersen, Keith Walter	27 Dec. 1927	Iowa	13 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Tribby	D25-0025	D2693
Peterson, John	30 June 1848	Denmark	05 July 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0134	D2790
Petri, Charles Henry	11 Feb. 1871	Iowa	19 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Wagner	F25-0184	D2759
Petty, Josiah	17 Nov. 1839	Indiana	25 June 1926	Dallas	Lamb	25-1206	D2123
Petty, Sarah Anne	03 July 1843	Ohio	14 June 1926	Dallas	Dougan	25-1209	D2123
Peyton, Alice Jean	24 May 1936	Iowa	26 May 1936	Dallas	Nichols	G25-0110	D2790
Peyton, Warren Batel	20 July 1871	Iowa	18 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Richards	H25-0036	D2826
Phelps, Emma	28 Feb. 1869	Iowa	15 May 1939	Dallas	Collins	25-0091	D2894
Phillips, Ralph H.	30 May 1889	Iowa	06 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Cole	E25-0227	D2726
Phillips, Bertha Louise	23 Sept. 1873	Iowa	10 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Schloser	D25-0204	D2694
Phillips, Clarence Raymond	18 Aug. 1912	Iowa	16 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Cannon	25-2049	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Phillips, Elnore Rash	20 Mar. 1863	Illinois	04 July 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0126	D2826
Phillips, Idal L.	05 Jan. 1859	Ohio	05 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Dwire	G25-0075	D2790
Phillips, Margaret Elizabeth	01 Feb. 1845	Ohio	17 Mar. 1933	Dallas		D25-0055	D2693
Phillips, Mary Eleanor	10 Sept. 1844	Ohio	11 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Robinson	A25-0157	D2610
Phillips, Rachael	10 Sept. 1872	Iowa	09 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Clow	25-1142	D2123
Phillips, Thomas Russell	29 Sep. 1862	Ohio	31 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Kinney	25-1799	D2123
Phillips, Willoughby Wetmore	01 Aug. 1872	Iowa	25 July 1934	Dallas	Campbell	E25-0145	D2726
Phipps, Geraline L.	13 Feb. 1934	Iowa	23 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Short	E25-0232	D2726
Phipps, William M.	29 Oct. 1904	Iowa	04 July 1923	Dallas	Wilson	25-0500	D2122
Piatt, Christina Ann	14 Jan. 1883	Iowa	22 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Tospie	F25-0145	D2759
Pickering, Mary	08 July 1862	Ohio	04 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Grimes	25-1303	D2123
Picking, Barbara Anna	23 July 1855	Ohio	03 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Lippy	25-0015	D2893
Pierce, Earl R.	07 Apr. 1929	Iowa	07 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Wright	25-1914	D2123
Pierce, George Halsey	14 July 1851	Illinois	21 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Nance	25-1738	D2123
Pierce, James	12 July 1841	Illinois	29 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Nance	C25-0164	D2665
Pierce, James	c.1839	Ireland	11 July 1925	Dallas		25-0965	D2122
Pierce, James Floyd	23 Nov. 1910	Iowa	07 June 1930	Dallas	Kester	A25-0128	D2610
Pierce, Marion Allen	24 Apr. 1928	Iowa	26 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Martin	25-1654	D2123
Pierce, Mary	10 Apr. 1868	Iowa	16 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Turk	G25-0096	D2790
Pierce, Newton	30 Mar. 1839	Illinois	04 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Mauer	25-0614	D2122
Pierce, Richard Melvin	06 July 1932	Iowa	13 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Hall	D25-0174	D2693
Piercy, John Gilbert	04 Mar. 1868	Illinois	02 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0201	D2894
Piercy, Lucinda Jane	18 Mar. 1853	Indiana	03 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Baber	25-1266	D2123
Piercy, Nellie	11 Dec. 1874	Illinois	15 June 1928	Dallas	Story	25-1674	D2123
Pierson, Nettie P.	c.1877	Missouri	13 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Baker	25-1135	D2123
Pike, James Henry	31 Apr. 1859	Iowa	03 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1172	D2123
Pike, Robert	11 Mar. 1857	Illinois	24 Jan. 1924	Dallas	White	25-0604	D2122
Pinneo, Ethan J.	24 Feb. 1923	Ohio	10 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Smith	25-0520	D2122
Piper, Roma Alice	17 Feb. 1906	Iowa	04 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Pohle	F25-0144	D2759
Pitsenbarger, Elsie Victora	23 July 1915	Iowa	26 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Madren	25-0331	D2122
Pitsenbarger, Isabell	02 July 1848	Iowa	19 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Gilmore	25-0097	D2122
Pittman (Baby Boy)	24 Aug. 1936	Iowa	24 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Pepples	G25-0169	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Pittman, Marion Lavaun	03 Jan. 1932	Iowa	30 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Peffler	C25-0001	D2665
Pitts, Mary Ann	04 May 1846	Michigan	18 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Davis	A25-0258	D2610
Place, Erald Allen Curtis	14 Oct. 1914	Iowa	07 July 1935	Dallas	Hinkley	F25-0142	D2759
Place, Jannette	10 Sept. 1912	Iowa	10 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Hinkley	F25-0181	D2759
Platt, Martha Maria	17 June 1840	Missouri	04 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Ramsey	25-0058	D2122
Ploke, Otto	30 June 1877	Germany	13 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0186	D2639
Poffembarger, Hildah	24 Apr. 1853	Kansas	12 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Buson	25-0783	D2122
Poffenberger, Caroline Marie	22 Oct. 1930	Iowa	29 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Wicks	B25-0035	D2638
Pohle, Janice	19 May 1915	Iowa	16 May 1926	Dallas	Trent	25-1188	D2123
Pohle, Johanna Debach	26 Sept. 1850	Germany	15 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Debach	G25-0002	D2790
Poindexter, Louisa Custus	29 Mar. 1843	Indiana	08 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Kuntz	C25-0237	D2665
Poindexter, William A.	04 Nov. 1867	Iowa	11 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Richardt	F25-0196	D2759
Polich, Annie	12 July 1922	Iowa	12 July 1922	Dallas	Butorac	25-0258	D2122
Polk, John	c.1885	Alabama	25 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0085	D2894
Pomeroy, Henry Clay	18 Apr. 1871	Iowa	31 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Teal	D25-0060	D2693
Pond, Issi Otto	23 July 1874	Iowa	15 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Deffer	E25-0055	D2726
Pond, Mina C.	11 July 1887	Iowa	06 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0060	D2638
Port, John Hansen	07 Apr. 1850	Germany	10 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0112	D2122
Porter, Amanda Frances	28 Apr. 1846	Pennsylvania	04 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Sherrick	25-0382	D2122
Porter, Elizabeth E.	04 Apr. 1836	Missouri	15 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Michel	25-0820	D2122
Porter, Francis E.	03 Aug. 1918	Iowa	22 July 1938	Dallas	Douglas	J25-0131	D2860
Porter, Hester Ann	01 Aug. 1859	Ohio	20 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Gray	25-1258	D2123
Porter, John Henry	04 Apr. 1844	Pennsylvania	07 July 1928	Dallas	Johnson	25-1708	D2123
Porter, Willo Delight	22 Mar. 1881	Iowa	31 May 1931	Dallas	Castle	B25-0098	D2638
Porterfield, Clarinda	17 Feb. 1839	Pennsylvania	21 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Dod	A25-0195	D2610
Porterfield, John A.	01 Feb. 1862		17 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Luellen	G25-0164	D2790
Postalwait, Armanda R.	c.1856	Illinois	29 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0799	D2122
Posttewart, Benjamin Watson	22 May 1849	Pennsylvania	12 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Peightal	25-0862	D2122
Potter, Dean Ray	21 Apr. 1921	Iowa	21 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Belt	F25-0163	D2759
Potter, Elmer Edwin	25 Oct. 1869	Kansas	28 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0164	D2693
Potter, Fred H.	09 Mar. 1895	Iowa	07 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Bolander	F25-0177	D2759
Potter, Gene Frederick	26 Mar. 1926	Iowa	31 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Lenihan	25-1892	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Potter, Louis Arther	28 Oct. 1912	Iowa	23 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Belt	D25-0157	D2693
Potter, Marvin D.	04 Nov. 1935	Iowa	11 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Powell	G25-0092	D2790
Potter, Wanda Mae	16 Dec. 1928	Iowa	22 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Brohard	25-1890	D2123
Powell, Alice	27 Apr. 1854	Ohio	13 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Williams	25-0559	D2122
Powell, Laura Wilson	23 May 1864	Ohio	01 June 1929	Dallas	Masters	25-1949	D2123
Powell, Satie Lucinda	18 Aug. 1862	Iowa	19 July 1929	Dallas	Porter	25-1984	D2123
Pray, Rose E.	24 Sept. 1891	Iowa	15 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0239	D2759
Prentiss, Solomen	24 June 1855	Pennsylvania	17 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Rollan	E25-0222	D2726
Preston (Baby Boy)	11 Mar. 1938	Iowa	12 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Rouse	J25-0040	D2860
Preston, Arland LeRoy	08 Dec. 1927	Iowa	08 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Smith	25-1531	D2123
Prewater, August	04 Aug. 1856	Germany	11 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0247	D2759
Prey, Anna McFadden	01 Feb. 1859	Indiana	02 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Garety	25-1774	D2123
Price, James Alexander	14 Jan. 1855	Indiana	25 June 1933	Dallas	James	D25-0123	D2693
Price, Mary Pease	17 Apr. 1871	Illinois	28 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Foster	25-0060	D2894
Price, Mildred Elizabeth	30 June 1898	Iowa	27 May 1925	Dallas	Ballard	25-0929	D2122
Prickett, Jack Arthur	11 July 1931	Iowa	10 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Carr	B25-0217	D2639
Prince, Sadie A.	17 Feb. 1859	Indiana	01 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Graham	25-1775	D2123
Prohaska, Elsie Lucil	c.1872	Iowa	01 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Harris	B25-0067	D2638
Prouty, Unis Rosella	10 Oct. 1850	Pennsylvania	10 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Renn	25-0051	D2122
Pruitt, Murrel	20 Nov. 1901	Iowa	16 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Collins	J25-0209	D2860
Pulliam, Amy E.	02 Feb. 1872	Iowa	02 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Mowray	F25-0153	D2759
Purddy, William	10 Aug. 1911	Missouri	26 June 1930	Dallas	Schoulder	A25-0126	D2610
Purviance, Robert Kearns	01 Jan. 1870	Iowa	03 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Gudgall	D25-0193	D2693
Putnam, U.G.	12 Apr. 1864	Iowa	21 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Purinton	25-1056	D2122
Putney, Henry Wray	10 July 1880	Washington	16 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Clifford	F25-0049	D2759
Pyle, Amanda Elizabeth	02 July 1848	Ohio	27 Nov. 1933	Dallas		D25-0231	D2694
Pyles, Nora Belle	07 Oct. 1872	Iowa	21 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0023	D2610
Quick, Leora	18 June 1939	Iowa	01 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Fitch	25-0170	D2894
Quigley, John H.	15 July 1854	New York	02 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Quinn	25-1120	D2123
Quigley, Julia	15 Oct. 1855	New York	23 June 1927	Dallas	Gillen	25-1428	D2123
Quigley, M. Anne	15 July 1869	Iowa	23 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Quinn	G25-0217	D2790
Quigley, Nora M.	12 Jan. 1854	Illinois	12 May 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0829	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Quinn, Effie Aurel	29 May 1902	Iowa	03 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Learned	25-1103	D2123
Quintenella, Louis	c.1908		27 June 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0136	D2638
Raider, Betty Jeane	21 Dec. 1923	Iowa	09 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Burdett	25-0761	D2122
Raife, John	04 Nov. 1847	Pennsylvania	15 June 1931	Dallas	Raeder	B25-0127	D2638
Rail, George Homer	20 Apr. 1853	Iowa	10 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Hootman	25-1127	D2123
Rail, Jay	07 May 1856	Iowa	24 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Hootman	25-0521	D2122
Rains, Effie Fulton	16 Jan. 1859	Kentucky	20 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0193	D2639
Rait, William D.	11 Sept. 1861	Scotland	22 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0057	D2665
Ralston, Nancy Victoria	12 Mar. 1845	New York	26 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Smith	25-0594	D2122
Ramsay, Walter B.	27 June 1873	Iowa	27 May 1937	Dallas	Newlin	H25-0094	D2826
Ramsey, Mary Josephine	29 June 1858	Iowa	28 June 1931	Dallas	Oviatt	B25-0117	D2638
Ramsey, Stephen Arnold	04 Nov. 1860	Iowa	02 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Payton	25-1792	D2123
Randall, Daniel Harrison	21 Dec. 1868	Iowa	08 May 1934	Dallas	Murphy	E25-0086	D2726
Randall, John William	16 July 1878	Iowa	03 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0177	D2826
Randell, Mildred W.	25 June 1871	Iowa	10 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Jennings	25-1477	D2123
Randell, Simion	24 Sept. 1844	Ohio	04 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Newam	25-1841	D2123
Randolph, Estella P.	23 Nov. 1873	Iowa	30 Oct. 1925	Dallas	James	25-1028	D2122
Randolph, Mabel	22 Nov. 1891	Illinois	28 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Chapman	F25-0188	D2759
Rankin, Linda Ethel	15 Sept. 1853	Kansas	20 Apr. 1937	Dallas		H25-0060	D2826
Raser, Susan Esther	09 June 1936	Iowa	10 June 1936	Dallas	Buckwalter	G25-0130	D2790
Rathbin, Horace Greeley	08 May 1848	New York	19 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Richardson	25-1283	D2123
Rathbun, Agnes Ann	25 June 1857	Vermont	08 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Smith	J25-0214	D2860
Rausch, Fred	07 Mar. 1858	Ohio	27 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Grimes	B25-0211	D2639
Rausch, George Edgar	25 May 1879	Iowa	16 July 1935	Dallas	Kreiger	F25-0117	D2759
Rawson, Emily Josephine	07 May 1860	Wisconsin	21 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0245	D2726
Ray, Julia	c.1853	Virginia	28 May 1932	Dallas	Beal	C25-0094	D2665
Ray, Missouri	05 Dec. 1847	Kentucky	29 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Scott	B25-0093	D2638
Ray, Thomas Scott	08 Feb. 1869	Iowa	09 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Scott	F25-0232	D2759
Raymond, Carrie C.	28 May 1874	Iowa	09 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Skinner	25-0142	D2894
Raynor, Emma Maria	02 Dec. 1852	New York	21 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Curtland	25-1643	D2123
Raynor, Gilson	02 Aug. 1846	New York	15 May 1926	Dallas	Whaley	25-1190	D2123
Raynor, Minnie May	28 May 1876	Iowa	28 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Gertz	F25-0041	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Reardin, Arnold Lester	28 Apr. 1898	Illinois	02 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Heggy	25-1280	D2123
Reber, Charlotte	18 Dec. 1855	Illinois	28 July 1935	Dallas	Thompson	F25-0132	D2759
Recksee, Raymond R.	03 Dec. 1896	Iowa	03 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Oliva	25-0198	D2122
Records, Benjamin Sylvanus	03 June 1860	Pennsylvania	21 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Dietz	25-0915	D2122
Recter, Minervia	18 Mar. 1847	Missouri	23 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1394	D2123
Rector, Eli	01 Sept. 1870	Indiana	17 Aug. 1932	Dallas		C25-0153	D2665
Rector, Sarah	28 Apr. 1883	Iowa	22 June 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0137	D2638
Rector, William	24 Aug. 1904	Iowa	12 June 1926	Dallas	Edmondson	25-1219	D2123
Redfern, William Newton	24 Mar. 1850	Iowa	30 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Hougham	25-0798	D2122
Redfield, Shamis Moore	c.1857	Iowa	25 Sept. 1933	Dallas		D25-0192	D2693
Reece, Dean	21 Apr. 1934	Iowa	24 Apr. 1934	Dallas	James	E25-0079	D2726
Reed, Clyde	26 Nov. 1894	Iowa	16 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Leper	F25-0001	D2759
Reed, David Andrew	11 June 1858	Pennsylvania	23 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0653	D2122
Reed, Elizabeth	08 Oct. 1849	Indiana	17 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Pearson	25-1522	D2123
Reed, Emma Leon	20 Aug. 1908	Iowa	30 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Clerk	25-0044	D2122
Reed, James Allen	04 Dec. 1859	Indiana	02 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Allen	G25-0237	D2790
Reed, Josephine	22 July 1863	Ohio	19 July 1939	Dallas	Loper	25-0138	D2894
Reed, Lemmie May	14 Jan. 1874	Texas	15 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Craig	25-1299	D2123
Reed, Mahala E.	05 Sept. 1842	Ohio	17 June 1922	Dallas		25-0290	D2122
Reed, Mary Alice	13 Mar. 1862	Iowa	24 July 1939	Dallas	Cleman	25-0137	D2894
Reed, Robert	07 Sept. 1867	Iowa	26 July 1937	Dallas	Moran	H25-0133	D2826
Reed, Thomas	c.1873	Iowa	22 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Moron	D25-0240	D2694
Reed, W.B.	25 Apr. 1838	Indiana	26 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Myrick	25-1243	D2123
Reed, William F.	10 Jan. 1862	Indiana	27 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0026	D2665
Rees, Mary Myrtle	18 Aug. 1886	Iowa	12 July 1928	Dallas	Robison	25-1693	D2123
Reese, Florence	15 Sept. 1857	Indiana	17 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Louis	25-0882	D2122
Reeves, Frank	13 Mar. 1860	Iowa	24 July 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0148	D2790
Reeves, Joseph A.	21 Aug. 1844	Kentucky	19 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0247	D2639
Reeves, Viola	12 Apr. 1870	Indiana	10 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Hutchinson	25-0156	D2894
Rehbern, Charles L.	05 Mar. 1852	Germany	15 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0418	D2122
Reigle, Lillubelle	17 Dec. 1863	Iowa	03 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Ballentine	C25-0054	D2665
Reiste, Kate Stover	03 June 1870	Illinois	04 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Wolfe	J25-0075	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Reitz, William Hurel	29 Oct. 1930	Iowa	03 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Stoner	A25-0223	D2610
Renfrow, Emmitt	17 Nov. 1871	Missouri	11 July 1939	Dallas	Hines	25-0128	D2894
Repp, Charles Henry	19 May 1873	Iowa	18 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Bell	25-2024	D2123
Repp, Noah Morgan	09 May 1870	Iowa	11 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Bell	A25-0208	D2610
Repp, Sarah K.	19 June 1907	Iowa	24 June 1922	Dallas	Davis	25-0285	D2122
Resser, Leander M.	08 Apr. 1850	Illinois	10 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-2011	D2123
Resser, Lovisa	25 July 1853	Illinois	17 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Cherry	25-0323	D2122
Reubein, Augusta	29 Sept. 1852	Germany	25 July 1921	Dallas	Marhon	25-0047	D2122
Reynolds, C.P.	14 June 1858	New York	06 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Brooks	25-1517	D2123
Reynolds, Effie May	08 Dec. 1862	Illinois	08 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0144	D2894
Reynolds, Emily Barrett	21 June 1859	Iowa	25 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Ballard	25-0914	D2122
Reynolds, Horace Henry	22 Apr. 1856	Iowa	19 July 1926	Dallas	Rhea	25-1227	D2123
Reynolds, John Quincy Adams	25 Nov. 1844	Indiana	16 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Underhill	A25-0078	D2610
Reynolds, Lissie Matildia	21 Jan. 1856	Kansas	10 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Lighty	25-0804	D2122
Reynolds, Myron C.	22 Mar. 1858	New York	20 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Bruce	25-1269	D2123
Rhine, Lillie	26 Dec. 1858	Illinois	01 May 1937	Dallas	Tallow	H25-0093	D2826
Rhinehart, Mabel Lucile	17 May 1889	Iowa	01 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Smith	25-0420	D2122
Rhinehart, William Oscar	25 Mar. 1868	Iowa	21 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Shuey	25-0225	D2894
Rhoades, Alice Josephine	07 July 1850	Ohio	10 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Yeesley	25-0259	D2122
Rhoades, Martha Jane	c.1845	Pennsylvania	15 May 1922	Dallas	Lee	25-0206	D2122
Rhoads, Anna Louise	05 May 1925	Iowa	01 June 1937	Dallas	Johnston	H25-0098	D2826
Rhoads, Chads Mack	18 Oct. 1869	Iowa	10 Apr. 1931	Dallas	McCracken	B25-0082	D2638
Rhoads, Loren Washington	15 Oct. 1873	Iowa	06 July 1939	Dallas	Staker	25-0135	D2894
Rhoads, Mary	21 May 1851	New York	09 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Allen	H25-0175	D2826
Rhoads, Stacy Levi	29 Mar. 1928	Iowa	04 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Chapman	25-1651	D2123
Rhoads, Virginia Marie	07 Sept. 1923	Iowa	22 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Bouton	25-0564	D2122
Rhodes, Jeremiah	28 Nov. 1856	Illinois	15 May 1935	Dallas	Tanner	F25-0090	D2759
Rhodes, Paul Erwin	28 Mar. 1892	Iowa	11 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Jones	25-2056	D2123
Rice, F.J.	19 Aug. 1890	Iowa	19 June 1937	Dallas	Ryan	H25-0095	D2826
Rice, John	01 Mar. 1864	Wisconsin	21 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Warren	A25-0045	D2610
Rice, L.W.	c.1852	Ohio	16 Feb. 1923	Dallas		25-0358	D2122
Richards (Baby Boy)	24 July 1936	Iowa	24 July 1936	Dallas	Mercial	G25-0153	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Richards (Baby Girl)	24 July 1936	Iowa	24 July 1936	Dallas	Mercial	G25-0154	D2790
Richards, Amy Cornelia	02 Nov. 1857	Iowa	22 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Maddic	H25-0136	D2826
Richards, Thomas	22 May 1874	South Wales	14 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Thomas	C25-0005	D2665
Richmond, Edward Augusta	04 Feb. 1857	Iowa	31 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Rossmann	E25-0201	D2726
Rickerson, Harry V.	09 Jan. 1867	Iowa	26 May 1939	Dallas	Caldwell	25-0087	D2894
Rickerson, Malinda Adeline	08 Aug. 1844	Indiana	06 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Churchman	25-1375	D2123
Ridenour, Jessie Mae	10 Jan. 1887	Iowa	04 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Howe	H25-0072	D2826
Ridnour, Elias D.	05 May 1862	Illinois	28 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Seniff	25-0021	D2893
Ridnour, Henry Clay	31 July 1860	Illinois	10 May 1934	Dallas	Scenff	E25-0088	D2726
Riffle, Ned Gordon	30 Jan. 1928	Iowa	30 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Wightman	25-1572	D2123
Riley, James Garfield	18 Apr. 1881	Illinois	01 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Clandington	C25-0078	D2665
Riley, John	03 Mar. 1900	Iowa	23 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Fennie	25-1526	D2123
Riley, Mary Elizabeth	c.1842	Ireland	24 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0682	D2122
Rinehart, Sarah Jane	29 Apr. 1864	Indiana	21 May 1939	Dallas	Miles	25-0089	D2894
Rinker, Clare Mae	01 June 1880	Iowa	21 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Blaugher	D25-0036	D2693
Ripp, Frances Mae	09 June 1925	Iowa	02 July 1925	Dallas	Zartman	25-0963	D2122
Rishel, Jacob	27 Jan. 1840	Illinois	29 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Mowder	25-1311	D2123
Rissler, William Harve	03 Sept. 1885	Iowa	12 May 1931	Dallas	Drew	B25-0101	D2638
Ritchhart, Josephine	11 May 1840	Indiana	16 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Cuntz	25-1364	D2123
Ritzman, Jacob	20 Jan. 1841	Pennsylvania	14 Jan. 1924	Dallas		25-0605	D2122
Rivers, Frank B.	25 Oct. 1843	New York	19 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Burch	C25-0059	D2665
Rivers, Jennie A.	17 Dec. 1852	New York	04 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0220	D2894
Roach, Miles Francis	07 Jan. 1921	Iowa	30 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Allison	25-0536	D2122
Robbins, Charles W.	01 Oct. 1857	Iowa	18 Dec. 1923	Dallas		25-0580	D2122
Robbins, Gary Lee	09 Oct. 1939	Iowa	10 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Parker	25-0177	D2894
Robbins, Irvin	13 Nov. 1894	Iowa	02 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Disbro	25-2057	D2123
Roberts, Doris Ann	21 Sept. 1926	Iowa	23 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Workman	25-1259	D2123
Roberts, Gladys E.	07 Oct. 1908	Iowa	17 June 1935	Dallas	Dillingham	F25-0111	D2759
Roberts, Jakie	01 Dec. 1932	Iowa	06 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Wernli	C25-0248	D2665
Roberts, James	11 Oct. 1874	Illinois	23 May 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0124	D2894
Roberts, Larry Wendell Price	12 Nov. 1936	Iowa	04 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Smith	G25-0239	D2790
Roberts, Lizzie Ann	27 July 1869	New York	31 Mar. 1936	Dallas		G25-0045	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Roberts, Margaret E.	29 Sept. 1835	Illinois	22 May 1923	Dallas	McLaughlin	25-0481	D2122
Roberts, Mary	12 May 1860	Iowa	11 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Hayden	H25-0185	D2826
Roberts, West Harris	04 Mar. 1860	Iowa	20 Nov. 1930	Dallas	McKean	A25-0234	D2610
Roberts, William	17 Dec. 1846	Ohio	21 Feb. 1928	Dallas	McLaughlin	25-1590	D2123
Robertson, Artie	14 June 1854	Illinois	11 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1523	D2123
Robertson, Eldora	21 Feb. 1862	Iowa	25 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Lane	C25-0046	D2665
Robertson, Lucy Laurana	08 July 1862	Iowa	03 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Ginn	H25-0159	D2826
Robertson, Myrtle McClain	06 Feb. 1880	Iowa	15 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Coburn	E25-0190	D2726
Robertson, Rella May	23 Aug. 1866	Iowa	30 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Kanghorn	H25-0153	D2826
Robins, George Anderson	26 Dec. 1861	Iowa	05 May 1932	Dallas	Rathburn	C25-0099	D2665
Robins, Rachael Catherine	11 Nov. 1859	Iowa	12 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Botkin	25-0356	D2122
Robinson, Andrew Densmore	03 July 1850	Ohio	08 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Densmore	E25-0084	D2726
Robinson, Anna M.	10 Dec. 1922	Iowa	15 May 1926	Dallas	Williams	25-1184	D2123
Robinson, Anne	c.1874	Maryland	13 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Clopper	D25-0014	D2693
Robinson, B.F.	27 Mar. 1881	Iowa	27 June 1928	Dallas	West	25-1681	D2123
Robinson, Benjamin Franklin	24 Jan. 1839	New York	21 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Nash	25-1608	D2123
Robinson, Eleanor Lou	29 Jan. 1922	Iowa	21 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Phillips	25-0190	D2122
Robinson, Fred	17 Mar. 1868	Iowa	15 Dec. 1924	Dallas	White	25-0773	D2122
Robinson, George Brockway	25 Aug. 1879	Illinois	10 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Brockway	25-2027	D2123
Robinson, Leota May	30 Oct. 1882	Iowa	19 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Longmire	25-1133	D2123
Robinson, Mary C.	14 Dec. 1851	Iowa	17 Apr. 1925	Dallas		25-0904	D2122
Robinson, Sarah E.	21 Dec. 1858	Canada	20 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0005	D2726
Robinson, Winnifred	29 July 1892	Iowa	16 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Allen	25-0189	D2122
Robiso, William	27 Dec. 1845	Tennessee	21 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Kane	D25-0067	D2693
Robison, Anna Eleanor	31 Jan. 1888	Iowa	05 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Corrigan	G25-0189	D2790
Robison, Ellen Knight	11 Dec. 1845	Indiana	04 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Hiatt	D25-0069	D2693
Robison, Julia	18 July 1854		12 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Trainer	E25-0197	D2726
Robuck, Elizabeth	03 Jan 1848	Pennsylvania	17 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Goode	B25-0252	D2639
Roby, Rose Mary	23 Mar. 1938	Iowa	23 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Harrington	J25-0062	D2860
Roddan, Minnie E.	19 May 1860	Illinois	30 May 1924	Dallas	Benson	25-0692	D2122
Roddan, Oscar Finley	21 Aug. 1857	Iowa	26 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Finley	E25-0161	D2726
Rogers, Fritcherd Levi	09 Sept. 1851	New York	21 July 1923	Dallas	Fritcherd	25-0464	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Rogers, John A.	19 Oct. 1856	Indiana	05 July 1924	Dallas	Bartley	25-0721	D2122
Rogers, Joseph Levi	04 Mar. 1900	Arkansas	11 June 1928	Dallas	Keeland	25-1691	D2123
Rogers, Louise Ruth	09 Oct. 1923	Iowa	09 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Seely	25-0544	D2122
Rohrer, Frederick	08 Feb. 1894	Austria	24 July 1924	Dallas	Phillips	25-0717	D2122
Rohrer, Jacob Martin	21 Aug. 1844		21 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Hill	25-1313	D2123
Roland, Arthur W.	18 July 1861	West Virginia	17 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Farris	G25-0020	D2790
Rolston, Benjamen Franklin	21 Aug. 1850	Ohio	07 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Payton	25-1639	D2123
Rooney, Mary	13 May 1840	Ireland	01 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Broylan	25-1339	D2123
Rooney, Mary Jane	17 Oct. 1915	Iowa	30 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Lyons	25-0207	D2122
Root, Darrell Le Roy	12 Sept. 1934	Iowa	16 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Eitman	E25-0194	D2726
Root, Jacob	12 Feb. 1857	Ohio	13 July 1926	Dallas	Zeller	25-1220	D2123
Rosecrans, Robert Arthur	23 Oct. 1882	Iowa	02 Nov. 1930	Dallas	McElree	A25-0230	D2610
Ross, Arthur James	08 Jan. 1857	Iowa	19 June 1929	Dallas	Case	25-0106	D2894
Ross, Hilda	07 July 1890	Indiana	16 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1274	D2123
Ross, Laura	13 Sept. 1865	New York	10 May 1924	Dallas		25-0693	D2122
Ross, Lida	20 Apr. 1874	Illinois	12 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Johnson	F25-0157	D2759
Ross, Margaret Eliza	13 July 1873	Iowa	24 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Briggs	H25-0050	D2826
Rote, Alize Lavina	27 Nov. 1859	Wisconsin	25 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Worthing	25-1776	D2123
Rouse, Albert	23 Dec. 1854	Illinois	20 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Ross	25-0641	D2122
Rouse, James Crosby	17 Apr. 1854	Iowa	27 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Smith	25-1560	D2123
Rouse, Zilla M.	05 Jan. 1858	Illinois	20 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Henderson	25-1374	D2123
Roush, George W.	16 Oct. 1854	Ohio	29 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Neil	25-0181	D2894
Roush, Helen M.	09 Mar. 1917	Iowa	30 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Christensen	25-0213	D2122
Roush, James Wilson	06 Aug. 1850	Ohio	23 May 1932	Dallas		C25-0092	D2665
Roush, Marvin	c.1915	Iowa	03 Jan. 1922	Dallas	Christensen	25-0212	D2122
Roush, Mary Catherine	26 Oct. 1854	Iowa	09 May 1937	Dallas	Greason	H25-0080	D2826
Roush, Nora M.	14 May 1892	Iowa	07 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0255	D2860
Roush, Racheal T.	16 Nov. 1846	Indiana	13 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Williams	B25-0184	D2639
Roush, William Hamer	23 June 1846	Ohio	19 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Neel	G25-0035	D2790
Row, Ann Rebecka	03 Feb. 1837	Maryland	17 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Bowers	25-0153	D2122
Row, Courtney	27 Aug. 1853	Maryland	30 July 1931	Dallas	Carpenter	B25-0165	D2639
Rowe, Clinton Joseph	28 June 1877	Illinois	29 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Griffin	B25-0089	D2638

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Rowe, Elmer Jacob	03 Dec. 1873	Maryland	26 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Derr	J25-0251	D2860
Rowe, Marjory Marie	21 Feb. 1923	Iowa	05 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Weber	25-0376	D2122
Rowe, Mary Jane	11 Nov. 1868	Iowa	08 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Rice	C25-0027	D2665
Rowe, O.V.	c.1876	Nebraska	27 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Scott	25-1787	D2123
Rowe, Thomas	18 Feb. 1851	Maryland	19 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Liggett	A25-0229	D2610
Rowley, Hortense Mercy	21 Mar. 1857	Indiana	16 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Slater	25-1252	D2123
Rowley, Norman Christine	11 Nov. 1909	Illinois	24 July 1935	Dallas	Zakariassen	F25-0140	D2759
Royer (Baby Boy)	13 Dec. 1934	Iowa	13 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Taber	E25-0260	D2726
Royer, Abram Christian	18 Jan. 1894	Iowa	18 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Hawbaker	25-1289	D2123
Royer, Amos	06 Mar. 1849	Pennsylvania	11 Apr. 1936	Dallas		G25-0085	D2790
Royer, Anna	12 Oct. 1864	Illinois	10 July 1931	Dallas	Peuterbaugh	B25-0143	D2638
Royer, Emma Jane	01 July 1873	Illinois	22 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Lutz	J25-0226	D2860
Royer, George B.	12 July 1848	Illinois	06 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Buterbaugh	25-1264	D2123
Royer, Helen Irene	20 Apr. 1906	Iowa	01 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Lane	E25-0262	D2726
Royer, John H.	04 Nov. 1850	Illinois	19 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Butterbaugh	F25-0044	D2759
Royer, Mary Ann	c.1844	Ohio	16 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Lehi	25-1381	D2123
Royer, Susan	02 May 1855	Illinois	09 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Nicademus	A25-0206	D2610
Royer, Susie Ann	05 Sept. 1850	Pennsylvania	29 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0064	D2610
Royer, Vada Fern	10 July 1901	Iowa	07 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Myers	25-1040	D2122
Rudrow, Mary Evelyn	27 Oct. 1854	Iowa	31 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Kinnick	25-1761	D2123
Rudrow, William W.	04 May 1849	Indiana	06 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Griff	25-2016	D2123
Ruggles, Erogeby Melissa	11 Mar. 1869	Kansas	08 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Patty	25-1819	D2123
Ruggles, Marion Francis	30 May 1865	Iowa	30 Mar. 1922	Dallas		25-0167	D2122
Rumley, Maude Louise	02 Mar. 1880	Iowa	07 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Harveston	25-0880	D2122
Rundel, Elmer Iradell	26 Oct. 1870	Kansas	24 Oct. 1936	Dallas		G25-0209	D2790
Runte, Herman S.	17 Oct. 1859	Illinois	27 June 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1686	D2123
Rupe, Lorettus Levi	14 Feb. 1896	Iowa	07 May 1925	Dallas	Smith	25-0922	D2122
Ruscher, May	07 Apr. 1886	Iowa	09 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Walker	D25-0203	D2694
Russell, Emma	31 Dec. 1867	Pennsylvania	18 May 1930	Dallas	Christian	A25-0097	D2610
Russell, Florence Marion	14 Nov. 1853	Indiana	19 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Frush	B25-0069	D2638
Russell, Floyd Francis	23 Apr. 1922	Iowa	07 May 1922	Dallas	Moore	25-0193	D2122
Russell, Frank	c.1853	Ohio	08 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0076	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Russell, Frank George	c.1885		04 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0040	D2610
Russell, Lidia	03 Sept. 1841	Iowa	19 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Pickering	B25-0056	D2638
Russell, Malissia Love Clarke	17 Jan. 1864	Indiana	01 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Huston	G25-0026	D2790
Russell, Nellie Maude Houghton	15 Mar. 1876	Iowa	08 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Houghton	25-0161	D2894
Russell, Thomas J.	c.1863	Iowa	01 May 1935	Dallas	McCormick	F25-0086	D2759
Russell, Virginia	06 Jan. 1921	Iowa	02 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Dow	25-0225	D2122
Russell, William S.	c.1861	Iowa	24 Apr. 1934	Dallas	McCormick	E25-0073	D2726
Rust, Arnold George	26 Sept. 1913	Minnesota	05 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Nederoth	25-1568	D2123
Ruth, Aaron	22 Apr. 1852	Pennsylvania	23 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Fish	25-1066	D2122
Ryner, Elizabeth Korty	12 Apr. 1885	Nebraska	02 May 1929	Dallas	Hollar	25-1926	D2123
Ryner, H.J.	21 Jan. 1869	Illinois	15 Feb. 1927	Dallas	Graves	25-1362	D2123
Ryner, Hubert Percy	18 July 1867	Illinois	13 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Graves	A25-0204	D2610
Sackett, John Albert	16 Apr. 1864	Illinois	16 Oct. 1937	Dallas	Sawyer	H25-0179	D2826
Sackett, Margaurite M.	01 Oct. 1868	Ohio	24 June 1932	Dallas	Hinton	C25-0116	D2665
Sacora, Joseph	02 Apr. 1846	Germany	14 Sept. 1932	Dallas		C25-0173	D2665
Saemisch, Henry Andrew	13 Oct. 1844	Germany	18 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Stiegmann	F25-0241	D2759
Saemisch, Laura J.	05 Feb. 1869	Illinois	29 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Manard	G25-0184	D2790
Sage, Albert W.	09 Nov. 1877	Wisconsin	14 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Gale	C25-0239	D2665
Sambelman, Mary K.	31 Jan. 1923	Iowa	19 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Rodgers	25-0368	D2122
Samuels, Marvetta Mae	13 Dec. 1924	Iowa	25 June 1932	Dallas	Ferguson	C25-0120	D2665
Sanders, James	09 Sept. 1912	Oklahoma	22 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Parker	25-0032	D2122
Sandmier, John C.	08 Sept. 1846	Switzerland	21 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0022	D2610
Sanford, John Stiles	20 Sept. 1919	Iowa	15 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Merker	25-1993	D2123
Sanford, Jonathan Foster	26 Feb. 1837	Indiana	11 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Foster	25-1586	D2123
Saunders, Arthur Warren	01 Dec. 1876	Iowa	21 May 1937	Dallas	Smith	H25-0084	D2826
Saunders, Myrtle Elizabeth	01 Aug. 1880	Iowa	01 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Marsh	H25-0194	D2826
Savage, Thomas	10 Oct. 1865	Wales	06 Mar. 1934	Dallas		E25-0056	D2726
Saylor, Emma Francilla	23 Mar. 1866	Illinois	04 Dec. 1927	Dallas		25-1537	D2123
Sayre, Bertha	27 Oct. 1884	Iowa	26 July 1934	Dallas	McClaren	E25-0136	D2726
Scaler, John C.	13 Aug. 1866	Iowa	10 May 1927	Dallas	Craddick	25-1411	D2123
Scanlan, Mary Ann	28 May 1859	Illinois	14 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Joyce	G25-0213	D2790
Scar, Anna Elisabeth	22 Nov. 1856	Ohio	20 July 1933	Dallas	Bart	D25-0150	D2693

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Schafer, Mina Lee	24 Jan. 1873	Iowa	07 Feb. 1939	Dallas	West	25-0029	D2893
Schaffer, Adam Jr.	28 May 1859	Iowa	24 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Keplinger	25-1089	D2122
Schaffer, Bert Truman	22 July 1881	Iowa	28 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Robbins	B25-0081	D2638
Schamel, Minnie C.	15 June 1859	Illinois	25 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Mosher	25-1072	D2122
Schell, Mildred Emma	21 June 1898	Iowa	21 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Ayers	D25-0062	D2693
Schell, Walter James	29 Sept. 1875	Pennsylvania	19 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Mountz	25-0839	D2122
Schenfeld, Bernard Eugene	01 Dec. 1933	Iowa	04 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Noeber	E25-0188	D2726
Schenfield, Bernard Joseph	24 Sept. 1913	Iowa	13 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Boda	B25-0030	D2638
Schloe, Adolph F.	16 Aug. 1857	Germany	23 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Bothfuhr	C25-0156	D2665
Schlor, Caroline	26 Apr. 1926	Wisconsin	10 May 1926	Dallas	Ernst	25-1197	D2123
Schlosser, Julius	14 Dec. 1866	Iowa	23 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0623	D2122
Schlueter, Henry J.	15 Sept. 1852	Iowa	14 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Voss	G25-0059	D2790
Schmale, Gene Lee	28 Aug. 1925	Iowa	05 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Cross	25-1033	D2122
Schmoor, John W.	05 Mar. 1877	Iowa	08 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Paulsen	H25-0205	D2826
Schnoor, Henry S.	28 Feb. 1865	Iowa	13 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0142	D2693
Schnoor, Joanna Lee	26 Nov. 1928	Iowa	14 Sept. 1934	Dallas	VanMeter	E25-0223	D2726
Schnoor, Louise	11 Apr. 1881	Iowa	07 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Tinam	F25-0205	D2759
Schnoor, Maggie	24 Dec. 1842	Germany	07 June 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1433	D2123
Schnoor, Mary L.	23 Mar. 1860	Iowa	21 Jan. 1921	Dallas	Mobley	25-0215	D2122
Schoff, Henry LeRoy	16 Feb. 1923	Iowa	19 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Umland	25-0374	D2122
Schoonover, Burton Lyman	20 Feb. 1863	Illinois	15 June 1927	Dallas	Cook	25-1421	D2123
Schoonover, Gertrude May	01 Jan. 1856	Michigan	30 July 1935	Dallas	Parker	F25-0120	D2759
Schoonover, Maude Esther	30 Mar. 1899	Iowa	10 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Coffee	G25-0232	D2790
Schrader, Elizabeth	17 Mar. 1866	Pennsylvania	28 June 1932	Dallas	Knobloch	C25-0111	D2665
Schrader, Frank	c.1864	Iowa	30 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0165	D2790
Schrader, Henry	08 Nov. 1854	Illinois	02 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Shaner	F25-0210	D2759
Schuchardt, George J.	28 May 1875	Illinois	06 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Bressler	E25-0082	D2726
Schulte, Agnes	08 May 1922	Iowa	08 May 1922	Dallas	Biwer	25-0254	D2122
Schulte, Bernard	08 May 1922	Iowa	08 May 1922	Dallas	Biwer	25-0255	D2122
Schulte, Mary Elizabeth	07 June 1936	Iowa	07 June 1936	Dallas	Grieff	G25-0112	D2790
Schulte, Thomas	03 Oct. 1921	Iowa	03 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Bewer	25-0100	D2122
Schultz, Martha Elizabeth	28 Mar. 1853	Indiana	20 July 1937	Dallas	Baer	H25-0121	D2826

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Schumaker, Henry	30 Dec. 1838	Germany	08 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0522	D2122
Schwab, Margaret Jane	13 Mar. 1840	Pennsylvania	16 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Noble	25-1466	D2123
Schwartz, Mary Julia	01 Apr. 1862	Iowa	28 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Mozer	G25-0249	D2790
Scollon, Peter Joseph	25 Feb. 1874	Iowa	12 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Mulligan	H25-0023	D2826
Scott Robert	08 July 1834	Scotland	15 June 1922	Dallas	Philips	25-0230	D2122
Scott, Betty Mae	04 Apr. 1923	Iowa	27 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Cramell	25-0412	D2122
Scott, Charles Delivar	17 June 1879	Iowa	26 July 1929	Dallas	Harsh	25-1979	D2123
Scott, Ella	29 Apr. 1872	Iowa	13 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Gray	25-0008A	D2610
Scott, Glenn Albert	09 Oct. 1908	Iowa	21 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Payton	F25-0013	D2759
Scott, Hannah C.	22 May 1874	Canada	28 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Saipto	25-0076	D2894
Scott, James Henry	16 Aug. 1859	New York	12 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Stroyen	B25-0090	D2638
Scott, Jane Gray	11 Apr. 1845	Vermont	14 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Gray	25-2019	D2123
Scott, Jesse	31 May 1861	Iowa	02 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Barnett	C25-0222	D2665
Scott, Josephine	06 Dec. 1853	New York	21 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Forbes	F25-0051	D2759
Scott, Lucile	14 Feb. 1923	Iowa	12 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Higley	E25-0002	D2726
Scott, Ottevell	05 Nov. 1873	Indiana	17 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Jay	D25-0208	D2694
Scott, Phoebe Jane	10 Sept. 1840	New York	01 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Comstolk	B25-0084	D2638
Scott, Robert	07 Jan. 1864	New York	03 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0187	D2860
Scott, Samuel	04 July 1856	New York	13 Dec. 1929	Dallas	Stroyer	25-1851	D2123
Scott, Samuel Winfield	24 Nov. 1862	New York	14 May 1924	Dallas	Scott	25-0668	D2122
Scott, Walter	25 Mar. 1869	Iowa	01 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Strayren	G25-0174	D2790
Scott, William Douglas	23 July 1867	Iowa	04 July 1932	Dallas	Maulsby	C25-0140	D2665
Scribner, Olive	01 Dec. 1861	Illinois	23 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Dennis	H25-0061	D2826
Scurry, John	17 Sept. 1864	Illinois	11 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Brady	25-0603	D2122
Scurry, Teresa	c.1841	Ireland	25 June 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0129	D2610
Seamon, Fredricka Johanna	26 July 1855	Germany	31 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Frank	25-1112	D2123
Searle, Samuel	11 Sept. 1858	England	22 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0031	D2665
Searls, John Henry	13 June 1860	Illinois	07 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Headley	25-1098	D2123
Sears, Fleming	11 Mar. 1854	Ohio	01 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Harrison	F25-0156	D2759
Sears, Marshall	31 Dec. 1857	Iowa	23 July 1925	Dallas	Harrison	25-0969	D2122
Sears, Mary Virginia	11 Oct. 1863	Iowa	26 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Harrison	25-1116	D2123
Sebring, Henry Martin	04 Oct. 1857	Iowa	29 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Coe	25-1011	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Seeman, Hans Peter	06 Apr. 1855	Germany	19 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Lausen	F25-0015	D2759
Sehman, Margarerite	02 Feb. 1851	Germany	01 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Silks	D25-0232	D2694
Sehmann, Catherine Winter	23 Nov. 1844	Germany	22 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Barson	D25-0251	D2694
Seiders, J. David	24 May 1851	Pennsylvania	26 July 1937	Dallas	Bowers	H25-0129	D2826
Seiders, Matilda May	22 Nov. 1885	Iowa	06 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Prohaska	D25-0202	D2694
Seise, Caroline W.	15 Aug. 1855	Germany	12 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Fuenfer	H25-0197	D2826
Sellers, James Newton	21 Mar. 1841	Iowa	25 May 1923	Dallas	Marshall	25-0812	D2122
Sellers, Margaret Ann	22 Feb. 1851	Iowa	20 July 1926	Dallas	Keyes	25-1229	D2123
Selser, George W.	09 Jan. 1841	Ohio	29 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Briggs	25-0727	D2122
Selsor, George Alfred	24 Dec. 1874	Iowa	25 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Stevens	H25-0010	D2826
Selsor, Serena	17 Apr. 1853	Illinois	15 May 1938	Dallas	Chance	J25-0095	D2860
Sexauer, Albert	27 Dec. 1854	Ohio	19 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Cline	25-1097	D2123
Shade, David Mahon	18 Apr. 1863	Pennsylvania	02 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Bear	25-0873	D2122
Shade, Wilma Aileen	19 Oct. 1925	Iowa	10 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Sexton	25-1396	D2123
Shadle, Harry W.	06 Jan. 1881	Iowa	09 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Powers	J25-0167	D2860
Shaeffer, Anna	22 Aug. 1844	Pennsylvania	18 May 1929	Dallas	Jordan	25-1942	D2123
Shafer, Jane	18 Sept. 1837	Pennsylvania	11 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Garrett	C25-0040	D2665
Shafer, Phebe E.	05 June 1861	Iowa	08 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Freel	25-0035	D2893
Shaffer, Hazel Jaunita	12 Nov. 1914	Iowa	28 June 1934	Dallas	Bates	E25-0261	D2726
Shaffer, Irene Jane	04 Oct. 1877	Illinois	29 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Row	25-0104	D2122
Shaffer, Jennie	11 Apr. 1872	Germany	29 July 1924	Dallas		25-0724	D2122
Shannon, Laura Ann	02 July 1846	Ohio	12 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Sarver	25-0563	D2122
Sharp, Edith Irene	20 Sept. 1907	Iowa	12 May 1930	Dallas	Swanson	A25-0102	D2610
Sharpe, Moore	10 Aug. 1840	Ireland	12 May 1922	Dallas		25-0235	D2122
Sharrin, Mary	Aug. 1827	Ireland	15 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Knowles	25-0330	D2122
Shaw, Amanda May	30 Nov. 1865	Iowa	06 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Frank	D25-0257	D2694
Shaw, Edward	09 Apr. 1858	Illinois	24 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Ashenhorst	25-0663	D2122
Shaw, Viola T.	12 Feb. 1843	New York	27 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Kenyon	25-2028	D2123
Shea, Michael	c.1863	Iowa	12 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Gallagher	D25-0070	D2693
Sheets, Charlie Morton	04 July 1868	Indiana	25 May 1937	Dallas	Sheets	H25-0083	D2826
Sheets, Jesse Martin	09 May 1883	Iowa	c.16 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Bainter	F25-0202	D2759
Sheets, Nancy Elizabeth	16 Aug. 1860	Ohio	03 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Lightsile	A25-0074	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Sheets, Solon B.	30 Apr. 1855	Ohio	07 May 1933	Dallas	Tidball	D25-0121	D2693
Sheibley, Charles S.	29 Feb. 1864	Pennsylvania	18 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0191	D2759
Sheibley, Hattie	22 Jan. 1865	Illinois	25 May 1926	Dallas	Davis	25-1194	D2123
Shelburg, Darrell Wilber	18 Feb. 1932	Iowa	21 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Day	C25-0014	D2665
Sheldon, Anna B.	28 Sept. 1868	Iowa	09 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Fenn	25-1346	D2123
Sheldon, Walter W.	11 Mar. 1858	Wisconsin	05 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Doane	25-0359	D2122
Shelley, Leland Wagner	08 Dec. 1921	Iowa	09 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Wagner	25-0300	D2122
Shenton, George	03 Feb. 1870	Iowa	01 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Ford	D25-0188	D2693
Shepard, Lena Catherine	10 Sept. 1902	Missouri	01 July 1922	Dallas	Leck	25-0794	D2122
Shields, Clarence Edward	05 Jan. 1867	Ohio	08 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Loye	25-1071	D2122
Shiery, Raymond William	21 Mar. 1937	Iowa	11 July 1938	Dallas	Grow	J25-0125	D2860
Shiery, William E.	03 Jan. 1881	Virginia	01 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Landis	25-1887	D2123
Shillito, Charles Augustus	10 Feb. 1869	Iowa	08 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Loy	E25-0037	D2726
Shillito, Edward	26 Apr. 1842	Indiana	25 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Caldwell	25-0837	D2122
Shillitt, John S.	19 Nov. 1852	Iowa	23 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Armstrong	25-1637	D2123
Shimel, Henry	02 Feb. 1841	Pennsylvania	07 June 1923	Dallas		25-0499	D2122
Shimel, Mary	11 July 1839	Pennsylvania	26 Sept. 1924	Dallas		25-0759	D2122
Shingledecker, Donald Edwin	05 Oct. 1907	Iowa	09 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Bates	B25-0219	D2639
Shinn, Robert Paul	22 Apr. 1925	Iowa	25 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Craven	25-0906	D2122
Shiple, Anne Matilda	01 Mar. 1839	Ireland	04 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Sharp	25-1722	D2123
Shirely, Margaret	23 Nov. 1856	Scotland	12 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Steen	E25-0216	D2726
Shirley, Sarah E.	30 Sept. 1885	Iowa	17 June 1939	Dallas	Sweet	25-0116	D2894
Shirley, Sarah Warford	21 Feb. 1842	Indiana	23 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Allen	B25-0023	D2638
Shively, Isadora	22 Apr. 1868	Illinois	10 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Lammey	F25-0198	D2759
Shively, John Henry	28 Sept. 1848	Indiana	30 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Thornburg	D25-0220	D2694
Shonn, George B.	18 Mar. 1893	Illinois	14 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Block	D25-0040	D2693
Shopshire, Eliza Joanna	15 June 1853	Iowa	14 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Wilcox	25-1554	D2123
Short, Earl	24 June 1911	Iowa	06 Dec. 1922	Dallas		25-0319	D2122
Short, Geraldine	08 Dec. 1927	Iowa	10 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Gellers	25-1571	D2123
Short, Rebecca Isabelle	22 Oct. 1850	Indiana	04 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Jones	C25-0247	D2665
Shoultz, Samuel Hanson	01 Sept. 1851	Indiana	07 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Trindle	C25-0048	D2665
Shultz, Andrew Jackson	20 Nov. 1857	Iowa	26 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Vandandinghan	E25-0024	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Shurman, Ruben Miles	13 Oct. 1871	Pennsylvania	29 July 1929	Dallas	Boyd	25-1980	D2123
Sifrit, Mary Ellen	22 May 1854	Iowa	17 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Staley	25-0456	D2122
Sigler, Sarah	12 Apr. 1857	Iowa	10 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0026	D2860
Siglin, Charlotte Edna	17 Feb. 1855	Illinois	23 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Seltz	25-1753	D2123
Siglin, Harold LeRoy	12 July 1921	Iowa	27 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Burkhart	C25-0161	D2665
Siglin, Joshua Clifford	20 May 1894	Iowa	22 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Lawrence	E25-0170	D2726
Sill, Jeremiah	20 Dec. 1869	Pennsylvania	09 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Reed	25-1070	D2122
Silverthorn, John Herbert	14 Mar. 1873	Iowa	16 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0030	D2610
Simcoke, Flora H.	08 Nov. 1855	Iowa	16 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Brown	E25-0017	D2726
Simcoke, Frederick Macy	17 Apr. 1892	Iowa	21 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Graham	25-0013A	D2610
Simcoke, William Oscar	03 Oct. 1862	Indiana	15 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Macy	25-1254	D2123
Simmer, Jean	27 Sept. 1935	Iowa	27 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Rhodes	F25-0179	D2759
Simmerman, Leora Laleon	25 Nov. 1860	Ohio	05 May 1922	Dallas	Bonham	25-0185	D2122
Simmons, W.S.	26 Feb. 1870	Iowa	16 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0054	D2860
Simonton, Mary E.	11 Mar. 1865	Indiana	14 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Miller	G25-0030	D2790
Simpson, Alfred G.	29 Dec. 1866	Iowa	17 June 1939	Dallas	Hall	25-0108	D2894
Simpson, Elias Thomas	23 June 1840	Indiana	19 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0187	D2790
Simpson, Hulda	03 Feb. 1860	Germany	21 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Dalke	25-0196	D2894
Simpson, Leona B.	18 Aug. 1925	Missouri	02 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Billick	25-1635	D2123
Simpson, Louisa	18 Sept. 1845	Indiana	28 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1270	D2123
Simpson, Nancy M.	03 May 1842	Canada	20 May 1925	Dallas	Parker	25-0925	D2122
Simpson, Sarah Alma	12 Nov. 1896	Missouri	24 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Johns	C25-0167	D2665
Sims, William Jasper	23 Nov. 1922	Indiana	16 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Carlson	25-1124	D2123
Sines, Eliza Ann	23 July 1847	Maryland	15 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Crainger	25-1261	D2123
Sipling, Elizabeth B.	26 Oct. 1854	Pennsylvania	16 May 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0667	D2122
Sircezy, Charley H.	22 Feb. 1855	New York	20 June 1928	Dallas	Peppard	25-1692	D2123
Sixbury, Jane	12 Oct. 1845	Canada	17 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Holroyd	25-0042	D2122
Skelton, Sarah	11 Sept. 1856	Illinois	19 June 1934	Dallas	Hawk	E25-0123	D2726
Skinner, Arch W.	11 Dec. 1899	Iowa	08 July 1938	Dallas	Stever	J25-0130	D2860
Skinner, Elizabeth	02 May 1874	Pennsylvania	10 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Christ	25-0405	D2122
Skinner, Ira B.	13 Oct. 1857	Illinois	17 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Babcock	25-1634	D2123
Skinner, Irene Edna	03 June 1909	Iowa	02 June 1925	Dallas	Halsey	25-0948	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Skinner, Margaret	12 Dec. 1863	Illinois	02 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Osler	25-1471	D2123
Skinner, Rebecca A.	13 Apr. 1877	Indiana	27 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Allen	H25-0065	D2826
Skinner, Robert Emery	06 Jan. 1864	Illinois	12 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Frantz	C25-0180	D2665
Skogg, Ida	20 Jan. 1860	Sweden	08 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0059	D2894
Slanager, Anton J.	c.1872	Iowa	10 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Kubitfert	B25-0212	D2639
Slaninger, Christine	02 Feb. 1868	Austria	09 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Divisheck	25-0573	D2122
Slater, Mary	01 Jan. 1855	Illinois	31 Mar. 1925	Dallas		25-0888	D2122
Slater, Nicholas	05 Dec. 1850	Germany	28 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0009	D2759
Slater, Ruth Dorthy	08 May 1933	Iowa	08 May 1933	Dallas	Lutze	D25-0107	D2693
Slaughter (Baby Boy)	23 Apr. 1923	Iowa	23 Apr. 1923	Dallas	Burket	25-0475	D2122
Slaughter (Baby Girl)	06 July 1924	Iowa	06 July 1924	Dallas	Burkett	25-0718	D2122
Slaughter, Oscar J.	18 Oct. 1867	Iowa	01 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Mullin	H25-0215	D2826
Slaughter, Sarah Ann	02 Apr. 1846	Indiana	26 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Rudrow	25-1647	D2123
Slaven, Myrtle	13 May 1904	Iowa	23 May 1935	Dallas	Townsend	F25-0091	D2759
Slight, John Fremont	22 June 1881	Iowa	01 Dec. 1931	Dallas	Harrison	B25-0230	D2639
Sloan, Arnold	30 Oct. 1871	Iowa	07 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Joy	G25-0263	D2790
Sloan, George Washington	10 June 1833	New Jersey	14 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Watson	25-0834	D2122
Sloan, Martha	09 Feb. 1875	Iowa	25 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Peel	25-0558	D2122
Sly, Donald Thomas	20 Nov. 1921	Iowa	20 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Berry	25-0094	D2122
Small, Edward E.	14 June 1857	Kentucky	02 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Cummings	G25-0185	D2790
Small, Florrilla J.	06 Oct. 1860	Iowa	19 May 1938	Dallas	Durgin	J25-0096	D2860
Smeck, Margaret G.	05 Mar. 1839	Pennsylvania	28 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Galleher	25-0012	D2122
Smith, Anna Marie	31 Mar. 1888	Iowa	04 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Blazier	25-1996	D2123
Smith, Anna May	01 Oct. 1891	Iowa	28 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Wilkinson	25-1765	D2123
Smith, Arthur William	10 June 1872	Illinois	06 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Whitekittle	H25-0057	D2826
Smith, Aschael Curtis	27 May 1838	Vermont	01 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Willard	25-0391	D2122
Smith, Bertha Ethel	16 Jan. 1877	Iowa	27 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Rousch	25-0075	D2894
Smith, Berthina	15 July 1867	Indiana	01 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Mills	C25-0186	D2665
Smith, Bessie	28 Oct. 1898	Iowa	29 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Reynolds	25-1049	D2122
Smith, Beverlee June	19 Dec. 1929	Iowa	20 Dec. 1929	Dallas	David	25-2070	D2123
Smith, Bud	c.1852	Iowa	08 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1545	D2123
Smith, Charles Joseph	06 May 1888	Wisconsin	18 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Cisler	D25-0255	D2694

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Smith, Clark	09 Feb. 1848	Canada	12 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Allen	25-0871	D2122
Smith, Cora	10 Sept. 1870	Indiana	14 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Peach	25-2018	D2123
Smith, Donold	02 Aug. 1934	Iowa	06 Mar. 1936	Dallas	McDonold	G25-0065	D2790
Smith, Edna Cornelia	03 Feb. 1851	Missouri	14 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0613	D2122
Smith, Eldon Delane	31 Oct. 1933	Iowa	31 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Krunverdy	D25-0218	D2694
Smith, Elizabeth Jane	13 Jan. 1855	West Virginia	19 May 1931	Dallas	Kelley	B25-0104	D2638
Smith, Elizabeth Malinda	25 Dec. 1838	Illinois	15 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Allen	25-0803	D2122
Smith, Ella	25 Oct. 1859	Vermont	10 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Smith	D25-0083	D2693
Smith, Emily Alma	24 Apr. 1850	Wisconsin	25 July 1932	Dallas	Foster	C25-0137	D2665
Smith, Ethel	03 Apr. 1881	Iowa	13 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Cox	G25-0251	D2790
Smith, Frederick Irving	28 Jan. 1878	Iowa	09 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Herin	J25-0148	D2860
Smith, Fredrick Thomas	12 Mar. 1851	England	12 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Purdy	25-1405	D2123
Smith, George M.	12 Sept. 1869	Iowa	30 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Masters	25-1307	D2123
Smith, Henry Clay	30 Mar. 1848	Pennsylvania	18 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Gluetzler	25-0652	D2122
Smith, Henry Levine	26 Apr. 1850	Indiana	05 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Miller	25-1826	D2123
Smith, Hugh H.	10 July 1894	Iowa	13 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Kenyon	25-2052	D2123
Smith, James E.	06 Dec. 1880	Iowa	23 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Roach	25-0204	D2894
Smith, James H.	29 Dec. 1859	Pennsylvania	03 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Hall	25-0600	D2122
Smith, John	c.1874	Kentucky	14 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Nancy	25-0737	D2122
Smith, John Blair	03 Mar. 1842	Ohio	04 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Gerard	25-1852	D2123
Smith, Joseph William	21 Aug. 1872	Iowa	09 May 1938	Dallas	Fletcher	J25-0089	D2860
Smith, Josephine Louise	01 Mar. 1908	Iowa	27 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Forsrett	25-0292	D2122
Smith, Leah Rhodes	13 Jan. 1837	Pennsylvania	09 June 1924	Dallas	Libe	25-0700	D2122
Smith, Lena Belle	28 Sept. 1889	Iowa	26 Apr. 1935	Dallas	McClintock	F25-0072	D2759
Smith, Lillian	02 Dec. 1915	Arkansas	02 July 1930	Dallas	Thompson	A25-0134	D2610
Smith, Lon B.	10 Mar. 1863	Ohio	09 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Smith	25-1918	D2123
Smith, Louis Peter	c.1859	Illinois	17 Sept. 1933	Dallas	McCormick	D25-0184	D2693
Smith, Louise Wolf	06 Mar. 1891	Iowa	17 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Redfield	A25-0220	D2610
Smith, Maggie	23 Feb. 1844	Ireland	09 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0257	D2860
Smith, Mary E.	16 June 1849	Ohio	16 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Wilson	25-0870	D2122
Smith, Mary L.	17 Jan. 1862	Indiana	11 June 1934	Dallas	Mills	E25-0118	D2726
Smith, Maurice, Jr.	22 June 1924	Iowa	22 June 1924	Dallas	Simonton	25-0830	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Smith, Miriam Irene	20 July 1923	Iowa	28 Aug. 1924	Dallas	Ross	25-0646	D2122
Smith, Nancy Grace	26 Jan. 1891	Iowa	31 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Anderson	B25-0047	D2638
Smith, Nancy Lee	05 Jan. 1837	New York	10 Oct. 1925	Dallas		25-1031	D2122
Smith, Oliver Sherman	12 July 1866	Indiana	12 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Ramsey	C25-0051	D2665
Smith, Orrin Newton	c.1877	Iowa	31 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Bell	25-1276	D2123
Smith, Owen M.	11 Dec. 1913	Iowa	10 May 1930	Dallas	Morran	A25-0111	D2610
Smith, Pauline E.	25 Feb. 1853	Iowa	10 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Smith	25-1111	D2123
Smith, Priscilla Mae	12 Jan. 1892	Iowa	18 Aug. 1936	Dallas	Johnson	G25-0162	D2790
Smith, Rachel A.	18 May 1896	Nebraska	28 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Lamb	25-1019	D2122
Smith, Russell Allen	21 Dec. 1929	Iowa	09 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Gross	A25-0259	D2610
Smith, Sabra V.	c.1847	Pennsylvania	14 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Garver	A25-0075	D2610
Smith, Sarah Alva Retta	29 June 1861	Ohio	06 June 1935	Dallas	Law	F25-0102	D2759
Smith, Simon Nelson	01 June 1837	Ohio	18 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Smith	25-0014	D2122
Smith, Spencer	03 Oct. 1843	Ontario	01 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0532	D2122
Smith, Tracy Avery	29 Nov. 1861	Illinois	02 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Avery	25-0195	D2894
Smith, William R.	22 Apr. 1851	New York	01 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1140	D2123
Smither, Debra Elizabeth	24 Jan. 1860	Iowa	16 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Stockdale	J25-0152	D2860
Smithers, John Samuel	03 Aug. 1854	Indiana	30 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Davis	25-2054	D2123
Smithson, Bernard	17 Apr. 1911	Iowa	27 June 1934	Dallas	Krunivieda	E25-0134	D2726
Smithson, Eliza Viola	10 Aug. 1859	Illinois	26 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Gray	25-1149	D2123
Smithson, Lena Leona	10 Aug. 1883	Iowa	30 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Seigfried	D25-0085	D2693
Smothers, Hazel Irene	13 May 1921	Iowa	30 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Opdyke	25-0210	D2122
Smothers, Kenneth Sherman	24 June 1936	Iowa	24 June 1936	Dallas	Fisher	G25-0129	D2790
Smothers, Lucretia	04 Aug. 1850	Missouri	19 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0236	D2860
Snapp, William Henry	18 Oct. 1846	Indiana	29 Dec. 1935	Dallas		F25-0235	D2759
Snider, John Alexander	09 Dec. 1843	Indiana	23 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Russell	25-0535	D2122
Snider, John Fred	31 Jan. 1875	Iowa	15 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Gitner	B25-0011	D2638
Snorf, Kenneth V.	25 Sept. 1867	Iowa	04 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Bales	25-0788	D2122
Snow, Mattie	03 Aug. 1873	Iowa	27 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Sheller	D25-0016	D2693
Snowgren, Albert G.	11 Apr. 1862	Sweden	26 May 1924	Dallas	Nelson	25-0672	D2122
Snyder (Baby Boy)	08 Aug. 1939	Iowa	09 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Cook	25-0152	D2894
Snyder, Bettie Lou	15 Dec. 1928	Iowa	16 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Wicks	25-1807	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Snyder, Carl Victor	07 Sept. 1930	Iowa	26 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Post	B25-0200	D2639
Snyder, Charlotte Mae	22 Oct. 1831	Iowa	17 July 1936	Dallas	Ort	G25-0145	D2790
Snyder, Dillworth Pheobe	18 July 1888	Iowa	17 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Row	E25-0035	D2726
Snyder, Doris Isabelle	07 Sept. 1902	Iowa	15 July 1926	Dallas	Dowles	25-1235	D2123
Snyder, Dorothy	25 Sept. 1914	Iowa	29 Jan. 1936	Dallas	Schoonover	G25-0013	D2790
Snyder, Frank E.	10 May 1856	Ohio	03 May 1938	Dallas	Mantel	J25-0086	D2860
Snyder, Henryetta	01 Feb. 1925	Iowa	13 Mar. 1925	Dallas		25-0872	D2122
Snyder, John Wesley	22 May 1861	Ohio	26 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Garoutte	25-1750	D2123
Snyder, Karl Willis	18 Jan. 1895	Iowa	11 July 1932	Dallas	Sheets	C25-0121	D2665
Snyder, Mary Ellen	c.1849	Indiana	18 June 1923	Dallas	Wanamaker	25-0448	D2122
Snyder, Myra	24 Jan. 1872	Illinois	03 June 1929	Dallas	Brossman	25-1956	D2123
Snyder, Samuel Egulf	03 Jan. 1848	Pennsylvania	15 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Egulf	25-0507	D2122
Snyder, Shirley Ann	29 June 1938	Iowa	02 July 1938	Dallas	Cook	J25-0139	D2860
Snyder, Walter Adam	01 Feb. 1875	Illinois	11 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Osborne	D25-0158	D2693
Snyder, William Jacob	18 Apr. 1883	Iowa	06 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Snyder	25-1809	D2123
Soden, Walter Albert	12 Jan. 1873	Indiana	08 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Hendrickson	D25-0029	D2693
Somers, Clara V.	18 Mar. 1923	Missouri	18 Mar. 1923	Dallas		25-0387	D2122
Somsen, Anna	22 Nov. 1838	New York	24 Jan. 1923	Dallas		25-0342	D2122
Southerland, Clinton Delbert	12 Apr. 1912	Wisconsin	29 May 1934	Dallas	Hoveland	E25-0089	D2726
Southward, Jacob Anthony	14 July 1884	Iowa	17 June 1924	Dallas	Thomas	25-0677	D2122
Sowles, Velie	03 May 1847	New York	05 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Velie	D25-0237	D2694
Spatholt, William	08 Jan. 1874	Illinois	05 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Willfreida	B25-0224	D2639
Spear, Billie	04 Jan. 1857	Iowa	11 July 1926	Dallas	Stump	25-1228	D2123
Spear, L. Mary	11 Mar. 1882	Iowa	24 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Corrigan	25-1718	D2123
Spearing, Garrett	27 Aug. 1862	Holland	13 Aug. 1922	Dallas		25-0274	D2122
Spence, Elisabeth	12 Dec. 1861	Illinois	19 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Parks	25-0082	D2894
Spencer, Eva Elizabeth	29 May 1847	Illinois	09 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Hickey	25-1178	D2123
Spencer, LeRoy	16 Sept. 1891	Iowa	17 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Law	25-0599	D2122
Spencer, Willard	28 Nov. 1858	Indiana	07 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Glenn	25-1131	D2123
Spicer, Charles	22 May 1843	New York	24 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Peabody	25-1620	D2123
Spillers (Baby Boy)	25 Apr. 1935	Iowa	25 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Burrehaw	F25-0074	D2759
Spillers, Elizabeth Rust	19 Jan. 1863	Iowa	27 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Snyder	25-1629	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Spillers, Emeline	31 Mar. 1855	Indiana	26 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Scott	25-0902	D2122
Spillers, George Washington	10 Nov. 1852	Indiana	18 Mar. 1925	Dallas	White	25-0881	D2122
Spillers, Jack Harvey	24 July 1927	Iowa	24 July 1927	Dallas	Burnham	25-1452	D2123
Spillers, James Andrew	19 Sept. 1854	Indiana	08 Feb. 1938	Dallas	White	J25-0038	D2860
Spillers, Joseph Sherman	15 Feb. 1866	Missouri	05 May 1923	Dallas	White	25-0487	D2122
Spillers, William Peter	14 Apr. 1856	Indiana	31 May 1938	Dallas	White	J25-0142	D2860
Spintig, Alvina Wicks	13 Jan. 1866	Germany	06 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Fisher	25-1163	D2123
Spintig, Christian	11 July 1858	Ohio	24 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Fisher	J25-0218	D2860
Sprague, Ann	06 Dec. 1888	Iowa	29 May 1935	Dallas	Olney	F25-0134	D2759
Sprague, Elizabeth	25 July 1849	Ohio	09 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Atkison	A25-0026	D2610
Spriggs, Marvel Marguerite	17 Sept. 1931		09 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Ward	C25-0165	D2665
Spring, Inez Cookman	26 Sept. 1894	Missouri	21 Dec. 1931	Dallas		B25-0242	D2639
Spring, James Adam	01 May 1845	Ohio	05 Nov. 1937	Dallas		H25-0193	D2826
Spring, Mary Elizabeth	24 Nov. 1851	Iowa	11 July 1927	Dallas	Buzick	25-1445	D2123
Spurgeon, Minnie	01 Feb. 1864	Maryland	27 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Wolf	E25-0219	D2726
Squires, Martha	01 Apr. 1848	Pennsylvania	19 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Gallentine	25-0016	D2122
Squires, Frank G.	18 Jan. 1867	Wisconsin	15 Sept. 1932	Dallas	Brander	C25-0176	D2665
Stacy, Emanuel	04 July 1855	Indiana	29 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Shade	25-0992	D2122
Stacy, Jasper	08 Nov. 1848	Indiana	06 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1754	D2123
Stacy, Luisa J.	09 Dec. 1841	Iowa	02 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Davis	D25-0197	D2693
Stacy, Sarah Hougham	07 June 1856	Iowa	16 May 1931	Dallas		B25-0109	D2638
Stafford, Manfred Garfield	21 Sept. 1881	Illinois	31 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Hawkins	25-0052	D2894
Staker, Sarah	27 Aug. 1861	Iowa	02 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Griggs	H25-0029	D2826
Staley, Florence R.	01 Feb. 1900	Iowa	09 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Harris	J25-0023	D2860
Staley, Frank K.	24 Oct. 1836	Pennsylvania	26 Dec. 1924	Dallas		25-0770	D2122
Standiford, Hobart Allen	22 May 1897	Iowa	03 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Allen	25-1159	D2123
Stanford, Erastus C.	02 Apr. 1853	Indiana	13 Dec. 1938	Dallas		J25-0244	D2860
Stanley, James G.	29 Sept. 1846	Ohio	03 May 1926	Dallas	Goodin	25-1186	D2123
Stanley, James Loyd	18 May 1908	Iowa	24 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Wolverton	25-0645	D2122
Stanley, Margaret B.	07 Dec. 1920	Iowa	23 Nov. 1921	Dallas	Ewing	25-0073	D2122
Stapes, Fay Arleen	22 May 1922	Iowa	12 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Hawkins	F25-0071	D2759
Stapes, Joseph Andrew	06 May 1845	Ohio	21 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Shafer	25-1046	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Stapes, Neva Ilene	13 July 1937	Iowa	23 July 1937	Dallas	Hawkins	H25-0128	D2826
Stapleton, Ben Franklin	17 Aug. 1918	Iowa	01 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Kibby	C25-0043	D2665
Starcevich, August	28 Aug. 1876	Croatia	03 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Sporar	E25-0208	D2726
Starr, Anna	14 Jan. 1856	Pennsylvania	28 Sept. 1929	Dallas	Shirk	25-2008	D2123
Starr, Rose Minerva	01 Dec. 1867	Indiana	18 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Hall	J25-0051	D2860
Stary, Edward Thomas	23 Apr. 1861	Indiana	13 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0198	D2726
Stauffer, Florence	22 Apr. 1857	Ohio	06 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Shivel	F25-0068	D2759
Staughton, Pearl Antoinette	08 Apr. 1872	Iowa	26 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Pierce	F25-0230	D2759
Steele, John	15 Aug. 1847	Scotland	25 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0657	D2122
Steele, Samuel Sidlow	c.1861	Ohio	05 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Hooper	25-1077	D2122
Stefani, Enea B.	02 Mar. 1917	Italy	17 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Canulla	D25-0066	D2693
Steffy, Henry	c.1850		22 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Kuntz	25-1566	D2123
Steiner, Emma	c.1856	Iowa	18 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0189	D2610
Steinhoff, Nancy Ellen	20 Nov. 1863	Canada	22 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Watts	J25-0186	D2860
Stenoish, Mary Bertha	27 Sept. 1847	Iowa	15 Apr. 1930	Dallas	Jungman	A25-0083	D2610
Stephens, Alta Mary	18 Oct. 1861	Wisconsin	14 Mar. 1927	Dallas		25-1391	D2123
Stephens, Louise M.	26 July 1861	Iowa	17 Feb. 1938	Dallas	McNamee	J25-0024	D2860
Stevens, Billie LeRoy	23 Aug. 1929	Iowa	24 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Glanville	25-1997	D2123
Stevens, Carrie B.	31 May 1865	Indiana	16 May 1935	Dallas	Smith	F25-0083	D2759
Stevens, David	23 Aug. 1918	England	23 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Harris	25-0263	D2122
Stevens, Donna Mae	17 Jan. 1934	Iowa	23 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Haren	E25-0012	D2726
Stevens, Forest Franklin	11 June 1914	Iowa	15 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Cornwall	25-1575	D2123
Stevens, Louisa M.	03 Dec. 1843	Indiana	07 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Jackson	25-0348	D2122
Stevens, Lowel M.	25 Oct. 1923	Iowa	15 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Pride	25-0568	D2122
Stevenson, Henry Minor	10 Apr. 1857	Iowa	07 May 1933	Dallas	Orr	D25-0117	D2693
Stevenson, William G.	14 May 1855	Illinois	26 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0210	D2790
Stever, Amanda	05 Aug. 1848	Pennsylvania	16 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Watters	25-0312	D2122
Stever, Charles E.	07 Dec. 1885	Iowa	21 June 1932	Dallas		C25-0129	D2665
Stever, Frank T.	25 July 1876	Illinois	02 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Bleasing	J25-0058	D2860
Stewart, Everrett	14 May 1865	West Virginia	19 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0002	D2860
Stewart, James M.	17 Oct. 1868	Scotland	08 Mar. 1927	Dallas	Miles	25-1385	D2123
Stewart, Lizzie	02 Jan. 1869	Missouri	29 July 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1232	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Stewart, May	15 May 1878	Ohio	31 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Cowan	25-1577	D2123
Stickle, Olivia	18 July 1890	Sweden	18 June 1925	Dallas	Larson	25-0956	D2122
Stifel, William F.	18 Aug. 1852	Missouri	03 Sept. 1933	Dallas	King	D25-0173	D2693
Stiles, Glenn Robert	15 May 1925	Iowa	15 May 1925	Dallas	Holman	25-0927	D2122
Stiles, Leonard Eugene	15 May 1925	Iowa	16 May 1925	Dallas	Holman	25-0926	D2122
Stiles, Sarah M.	12 Apr. 1848	Indiana	09 Mar. 1935	Dallas	McLucas	F25-0043	D2759
Stiles, Sarah W.	07 Aug. 1844	Ohio	09 Dec. 1923	Dallas	Crispin	25-0822	D2122
Stillbirth			Aug. 1923	Dallas		25-0512	D2122
Stine, Alice Kulp	c.1874	Ohio	28 June 1925	Dallas	Fisher	25-0947	D2122
Stine, Charles L.	08 Feb. 1846	Pennsylvania	11 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0258	D2726
Stiner Margvoret	24 Jan. 1858	Ohio	04 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Newland	25-0916	D2122
Stochela, Eleanor Gene	11 Feb. 1926	Iowa	06 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Smith	B25-0038	D2638
Stockbergen, Anna	15 Nov. 1850	Germany	15 July 1923	Dallas		25-0503	D2122
Stockely, Eleanor	c.1926	Iowa	04 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Smith	B25-0032	D2638
Stoker, Francis Richard	07 Apr. 1923	Iowa	22 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Carrell	25-0593	D2122
Stoker, George Elsworth	28 May 1863	Ohio	27 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Yeisley	G25-0049	D2790
Stoker, Harry Loren	10 Apr. 1881	Iowa	25 May 1928	Dallas	Harlow	25-1660	D2123
Stoker, Loren Washington	c.12 Feb. 1853	Ohio	20 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Yeisley	A25-0241	D2610
Stonehocker, Gloria Blanch	24 Oct. 1934	Iowa	24 Oct. 1934	Dallas	Templeton	E25-0225	D2726
Stonehocker, Howard Gene	05 Aug. 1928	Iowa	26 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Anderson	A25-0058	D2610
Stoner, D.J.	22 Oct. 1844	Iowa	06 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Belwell	25-1480	D2123
Stoner, Owen Keith	24 Oct. 1934	Iowa	16 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Stoner	F25-0028	D2759
Stoner, Paul	24 Feb. 1924	Iowa	24 July 1927	Dallas	Longton	25-1454	D2123
Stoner, Zoella	10 Sept. 1884	Iowa	04 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Roberts	E25-0011	D2726
Stoops, Annie	01 Feb. 1853	Iowa	23 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Grubbs	G25-0022	D2790
Storck, Eliza Dorothea	11 Apr. 1843	Germany	26 Aug. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0146	D2759
Storck, Lady Maude	15 July 1866	Iowa	14 June 1938	Dallas	Young	J25-0120	D2860
Storck, Maggie	26 Sept. 1877	Iowa	06 July 1935	Dallas	Wiggin	F25-0115	D2759
Storm, George	08 May 1836	Indiana	06 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Wright	25-0769	D2122
Storm, Joseph	14 May 1872	Iowa	09 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Cole	F25-0162	D2759
Storm, Minerva Ellen	24 Dec. 1855	Iowa	17 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Horbucke	25-0147	D2894
Storm, Sadie Alma	12 Apr. 1882	Iowa	10 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Pearson	F25-0190	D2759

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Stout, Agnes	15 May 1852	New York	28 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0019	D2610
Stout, Elbina Louellin	31 Jan. 1894	Iowa	17 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Loutton	25-0903	D2122
Stout, Jennie Hattie	11 Feb. 1858	New York	21 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Rowe	25-0823	D2122
Stout, Nelson	22 Feb. 1843	Pennsylvania	05 July 1921	Dallas	Cawell	25-0046	D2122
Stout, Verne Marion	c.1911	Iowa	23 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Barnett	25-0530	D2122
Stoveley, Alice E.	29 Jan. 1902	Iowa	16 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Barger	H25-0140	D2826
Stover, Harrold	09 Mar. 1893	Iowa	26 July 1924	Dallas	Miller	25-0723	D2122
Stover, J.L.	07 Dec. 1861	Missouri	17 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Luce	E25-0229	D2726
Stover, John Emmet	19 Mar. 1852	Illinois	22 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Berry	25-0271	D2122
Stover, Joseph McConnell	11 Nov. 1848	Indiana	06 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Rinker	25-0556	D2122
Stover, Robert L.	17 Dec. 1925	Iowa	11 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Worcker	25-1095	D2123
Strait, Elizabeth	03 Feb. 1874	Ireland	13 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Friar	25-0071	D2894
Strait, Garry Lee	14 Aug. 1938	Iowa	14 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Faber	J25-0161	D2860
Strayer, John	c.1871		31 Mar. 1931	Dallas		B25-0037	D2638
Strayer, Mattie	03 Oct. 1860	Iowa	12 May 1923	Dallas		25-0488	D2122
Strike, John	11 June 1859	Switzerland	14 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Kerley	25-1735	D2123
Strober, Adam John	14 June 1852	Germany	27 June 1932	Dallas	Bosh	C25-0106	D2665
Strober, Mary Etta	21 Dec. 1886	Illinois	30 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Harbor	25-1905	D2123
Stroud, Charles Alonzo	27 Nov. 1862	Iowa	22 Nov. 1926	Dallas	McNance	25-1319	D2123
Stroud, Sara Mary	20 Apr. 1880	Kansas	15 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Hawkins	J25-0015	D2860
Strouse, John B.	03 June 1837	Indiana	30 May 1922	Dallas	Reid	25-0196	D2122
Stuber, Adam J.	04 July 1851	Ohio	25 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Valentine	B25-0228	D2639
Stubs, Priscilla	15 July 1848	Illinois	28 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Beardsley	25-1653	D2123
Stump, Celestia Bell	15 Sept. 1866	Missouri	07 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Lanning	25-1515	D2123
Stump, Delbert	12 June 1909	Iowa	20 Sept. 1931	Dallas	French	B25-0177	D2639
Stump, Delia	01 Apr. 1858	Ohio	13 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1544	D2123
Stump, Emmaline	15 Nov. 1856	Ohio	09 May 1925	Dallas	McDonald	25-0935	D2122
Stump, Fleat Riley	25 May 1880	Iowa	03 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Stump	E25-0243	D2726
Stump, Isaac	04 July 1862	Iowa	16 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Leverton	25-1166	D2123
Stump, James	12 Dec. 1853	Iowa	20 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Loverton	25-0198	D2894
Stump, Jennie	08 Oct. 1871	Iowa	25 May 1935	Dallas	Becker	F25-0082	D2759
Stump, Margaret Ellen	13 Mar. 1858	Illinois	04 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0006	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Stump, Oliver	05 Feb. 1850	Iowa	27 Aug. 1925	Dallas	Loritson)	25-0977	D2122
Stump, Phylis Joan	06 May 1929	Iowa	02 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Golden	B25-0008	D2638
Stump, Samuel Albert	15 Mar. 1857	Indiana	01 Aug. 1938	Dallas	Troxel	J25-0164	D2860
Stump, Susan Marie	02 Nov. 1933	Iowa	02 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Harmon	D25-0235	D2694
Stump, Walter Nelson	12 Nov. 1868	Iowa	28 Aug. 1937	Dallas	Thornton	H25-0147	D2826
Sturtridge, Sarah A.	12 Jan. 1858	England	07 May 1934	Dallas	Wells	E25-0108	D2726
Sudler, Marie Sophie	29 Sept. 1842	Germany	10 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1563	D2123
Sulentic, Mary Ellen	16 Aug. 1921	Iowa	21 June 1922	Dallas	Borich	25-0229	D2122
Sulgrove, Lola Mabel	09 Dec. 1897	Iowa	09 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Burkhart	25-0858	D2122
Sulgrove, Nell Morford	c.1891	Iowa	06 June 1932	Dallas	Crosby	C25-0110	D2665
Sullivan, Bridgett	02 Feb. 1855	Ireland	31 July 1933	Dallas	Hays	D25-0144	D2693
Sullivan, Francis Leo	14 Aug. 1890	Iowa	22 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Clark	25-1574	D2123
Sullivan, Joseph	10 Apr. 1886	Illinois	01 June 1934	Dallas	Dailey	E25-0125	D2726
Sullivan, Peter	17 Mar. 1839	Ireland	27 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Donahue	25-0762	D2122
Sullivan, Susan Jane	14 Apr. 1856	Iowa	22 Aug. 1936	Dallas		G25-0172	D2790
Sumey, Amanda	25 Dec. 1875	Tennessee	06 July 1926	Dallas	Davis	25-1233	D2123
Summers, Jessie Marion	30 Apr. 1867	Virginia	15 Oct. 1929	Dallas	Jayne	25-2020	D2123
Summerson, Joseph	19 Aug. 1838	Pennsylvania	06 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Stout	25-0343	D2122
Summerson, Joseph S.V.	3 May 1882	Iowa	06 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Truman	C25-0008	D2665
Summerson, Maude	18 July 1876	Iowa	04 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Baistil	E25-0247	D2726
Summy, Hattie	28 July 1884	Iowa	12 May 1926	Dallas	Brown	25-1183	D2123
Sumpter, George Washington	31 Aug. 1854	Iowa	16 Feb. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1860	D2123
Sumpter, Helen Irene	24 July 1925	Iowa	09 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Kipping	25-1164	D2123
Sumpter, Susan C.	c.1853	West Virginia	15 May 1927	Dallas	Fry	25-1416	D2123
Suorf, Nella Jane	25 Dec. 1861	Michigan	28 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Tice	25-0809	D2122
Susich, Joe	19 Mar. 1885	Croatia	03 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Horatick	A25-0048	D2610
Sustarsich, Rosie Judith	01 Dec. 1919	Indiana	14 Sept. 1930	Dallas	Pechnik	A25-0183	D2610
Sutherland, Harriett Esther	05 May 1877	Iowa	17 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Love	E25-0168	D2726
Svimmers, Mary Louise	20 May 1854		08 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Perkins	25-1323	D2123
Swallow, Katie L.	19 July 1873	Iowa	04 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Collins	B25-0071	D2638
Swan, Emoline Elizabeth	10 Dec. 1847	Pennsylvania	30 Oct. 1921	Dallas	White	25-0067	D2122
Swan, Robert B.	03 Sept. 1853	Wisconsin	05 July 1936	Dallas	Taylor	G25-0147	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Swanson, Caroline	19 June 1849	Sweden	30 Oct. 1921	Dallas		25-0061	D2122
Swanson, Oscar	03 Nov. 1858	Sweden	23 Jan. 1923	Dallas		25-0353	D2122
Swartz, Alfred Bruce	01 Sept. 1867	Pennsylvania	29 June 1925	Dallas	Negley	25-0949	D2122
Swartz, Lott McDonald	06 June 1841	Virginia	05 June 1928	Dallas	McDonald	25-1676	D2123
Swartz, Mary Kate	25 Jan. 1843	Pennsylvania	17 May 1934	Dallas	Nicewonder	E25-0109	D2726
Swearingen, Betty Lou	12 Nov. 1932	Iowa	24 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Schmidt	C25-0228	D2665
Swearingen, Marjorie Ann	11 Dec. 1935	Iowa	17 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Schmidt	G25-0246	D2790
Swendsen, Carl Alfred	04 June 1879	Denmark	12 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Swendsen	E25-0041	D2726
Swift, Charles Richard	21 Dec. 1863	Wisconsin	04 June 1939	Dallas	Dow	25-0114	D2894
Swigert, Clarence Laverne	11 Nov. 1924	Iowa	23 July 1926	Dallas	Snyder	25-1237	D2123
Switzer, Della Eldora	18 Oct. 1864	Iowa	19 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Blackmore	F25-0029	D2759
Switzer, George Edward	27 Mar. 1866	Iowa	24 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Sloan	25-0899	D2122
Swoffard, Abram June	25 May 1925	Iowa	23 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Berks	25-1246	D2123
Swofford, Lettie Ellen	07 Oct. 1888	Missouri	26 Jan. 1929	Dallas	Decker	25-1815	D2123
Sylvester, Charles H.	Mar. 1851	Kentucky	21 June 1926	Dallas	Spaulding	25-1207	D2123
Talbert, Luella	08 Sept. 1867	Ohio	06 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Lisle	25-1492	D2123
Talbott, Frank Edward	26 July 1860	Illinois	05 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Tarry	J25-0213	D2860
Tarr, William Manfred	09 Sept. 1863	Iowa	19 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Peoples	E25-0063	D2726
Tate, Mary Etta	23 Jan. 1873	Indiana	31 July 1935	Dallas	Twibel	F25-0118	D2759
Tawney, Wesley Albert	02 Mar. 1883	Iowa	22 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0094	D2693
Taylor, Ada	14 Jan. 1868	Virginia	09 June 1929	Dallas		25-1962	D2123
Taylor, Allan Robert	20 Nov. 1929	Iowa	21 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Gift	D25-0079	D2693
Taylor, Alonzo	29 Dec. 1864	Illinois	08 July 1927	Dallas	Jackson	25-1446	D2123
Taylor, Alta Hemstreet	07 Dec. 1877	Wisconsin	05 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Place	J25-0034	D2860
Taylor, Charles M.	1886	Illinois	29 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Brownsfield	F25-0077	D2759
Taylor, Cora	25 June 1869	Iowa	23 Apr. 1925	Dallas	West	25-0913	D2122
Taylor, Delvar W.	02 Dec. 1872	Iowa	18 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Alborn	25-0009	D2893
Taylor, Dorothy Ellen	04 Nov. 1922	Iowa	14 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Thompson	A25-0021	D2610
Taylor, Douglas Kenneth	21 Aug. 1923	Iowa	22 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Bartlett	25-0531	D2122
Taylor, Harriet W.	16 June 1846	Indiana	24 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Indiana	25-0152	D2122
Taylor, Helen Doris	10 Oct. 1930	Iowa	16 Oct. 1930	Dallas	Thompson	A25-0213	D2610
Taylor, Inez Estelle	17 Oct. 1876	Iowa	01 Dec. 1939	Dallas	Murray	25-0219	D2894

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Taylor, Jefferson	26 Dec. 1851	Ohio	04 Sept. 1926	Dallas	Whiteleather	25-1268	D2123
Taylor, Joseph William	09 Nov. 1863	Illinois	23 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Kinkner	G25-0254	D2790
Taylor, Minerva Francis	19 Sept. 1855	Iowa	02 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Morris	25-1037	D2122
Taylor, Phoebe Ann	19 May 1860	Ohio	04 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Rickabaugh	25-0634	D2122
Taylor, Robert Clarence	16 Apr. 1855	Wisconsin	14 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Ashmore	G25-0033	D2790
Taylor, Tom	c.1861	Missouri	17 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0098	D2693
Taylor, Willard Keith	21 Aug. 1923	Iowa	17 May 1934	Dallas	Bartlett	E25-0110	D2726
Taylor, William	17 Mar. 1894	Iowa	03 Jan. 1931	Dallas	Smith	B25-0012	D2638
Taylor, William Sr.	21 Apr. 1852	Scotland	15 July 1932	Dallas	Kirkland	C25-0133	D2665
Teeter, Fiannah P.	08 Sept. 1860	Indiana	10 July 1934	Dallas	Peiffer	E25-0142	D2726
Teghtmeyer, Mary Rider	26 Sept. 1840	Pennsylvania	07 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Brinser	25-1117	D2123
Tehel, Sylvester	16 June 1906	Iowa	26 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Zabokrtsky	25-0295	D2122
Temer, Walter Lee	25 Mar. 1899	Iowa	18 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Aldridge	25-0744	D2122
Templeton, John	09 Jan. 1866	Tennessee	21 June 1928	Dallas		25-1680	D2123
Terpestra, Rein	10 Aug. 1859	Holland	25 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1334	D2123
Teter, George Frank	09 Nov. 1868	Iowa	01 July 1933	Dallas	Mingus	D25-0140	D2693
Thatcher, Silas J.	15 Dec. 1868	Iowa	20 July 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0135	D2860
Thomas, Alexander	04 Apr. 1864	Pennsylvania	15 May 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1929	D2123
Thomas, Bradley	02 July 1887	Kentucky	03 July 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0124	D2826
Thomas, David Benjamin	18 Nov. 1853	Illinois	27 July 1932	Dallas	Tucker	C25-0138	D2665
Thomas, Eldora O.	23 Sept. 1866	Iowa	17 Apr. 1938	Dallas	Hornburke	J25-0068	D2860
Thomas, Elizabeth H.	05 June 1850	Wisconsin	15 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Barr	25-2045	D2123
Thomas, Elvira Hercelia	23 May 1850	Ohio	09 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0835	D2122
Thomas, Eunice	22 Jan. 1926	Iowa	04 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Thomasa	25-1506	D2123
Thomas, Harriett Mildred	26 July 1849	Virginia	15 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0148	D2665
Thomas, Harrold Ellis	28 Aug. 1923	Iowa	05 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Thomas	25-0508	D2122
Thomas, James Bradley	06 Apr. 1917	Iowa	20 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Danberman	25-0767	D2122
Thomas, Lee Roy	16 June 1901	Iowa	07 Sept. 1928	Dallas	McQuery	25-1724	D2123
Thomas, Purley Sigler	29 May 1869	Iowa	24 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Shirkey	C25-0061	D2665
Thomas, Rebecca	27 May 1849	Indiana	14 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Williams	J25-0001	D2860
Thomas, William Edward	17 Oct. 1924	Iowa	13 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Danberman	25-1008	D2122
Thompson, Carrie Alice	25 Sept. 1898	Iowa	22 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Derringer	D25-0213	D2694

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Thompson, Charles Darius	Apr. 1849	Indiana	01 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0188	D2790
Thompson, Charles Don	06 Sept. 1890	Illinois	31 Apr. 1925	Dallas	Royle	25-0919	D2122
Thompson, Eliza Ellen	12 Nov. 1847	Ohio	24 June 1924	Dallas	Stanton	25-0702	D2122
Thompson, Emma Mae	16 Feb. 1869	Iowa	12 July 1921	Dallas	Stotts	25-0002	D2122
Thompson, Estella Josephine	27 Feb. 1859	Iowa	13 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Moats	25-1086	D2122
Thompson, George	c.1863	Illinois	19 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0256	D2726
Thompson, James C.	30 May 1853	Indiana	17 July 1935	Dallas	Jenkins	F25-0125	D2759
Thompson, Louisa Malisa	01 Jan. 1859	Illinois	08 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Wist	25-0040	D2893
Thompson, Nancy Jemima	13 Dec. 1852	Ohio	22 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Nelson	25-2053	D2123
Thompson, Robert	14 Sept. 1852	England	16 May 1933	Dallas	Nickolson	D25-0115	D2693
Thompson, Robert Montgomery	15 Oct. 1879	Pennsylvania	19 May 1930	Dallas	Peirce	A25-0112	D2610
Thompson, Viola	27 May 1847	New York	31 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0252	D2860
Thomsen, Katie	05 May 1871	Iowa	22 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Paulsen	C25-0088	D2665
Thomson, Alexander	01 Jan. 1856	Scotland	16 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Neilson	H25-0039	D2826
Thornburg, Ada	18 Mar. 1869	Illinois	07 Sept. 1939	Dallas	Stapler	25-0164	D2894
Thornburg, Adlebert M.	16 May 1872	Iowa	02 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Dolly	J25-0231	D2860
Thornburg, George William	12 Sept. 1865	Indiana	08 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Vandeberg	25-0639	D2122
Thornburg, Harriett E.	28 Feb. 1868	Iowa	18 June 1932	Dallas	Graham	C25-0119	D2665
Thornburg, Jessie Malvina	27 Aug. 1873	Iowa	20 July 1939	Dallas	Persinger	25-0126	D2894
Thornburg, Levi Horace	01 Nov. 1837	Indiana	17 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Johnson	25-0632	D2122
Thornburg, Lewis Elvin	19 Jan. 1880	Iowa	03 May 1934	Dallas	Willis	E25-0100	D2726
Thornburg, Linnie May	24 Sept. 1864	Michigan	09 June 1923	Dallas		25-0497	D2122
Thornburg, Sarah	21 Mar. 1840	Indiana	18 Nov. 1923	Dallas		25-0566	D2122
Thornburg, Thomas H.	14 Sept. 1889	Iowa	04 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Vestal	E25-0200	D2726
Thornburgh, Isaac	30 Sept. 1845	Indiana	29 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Macy	25-0309	D2122
Thorne, Nathan	23 May 1832	Canada	01 Apr. 1927	Dallas	Ronel	25-1399	D2123
Thornley, Emma	09 Dec. 1884	Iowa	12 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Bennett	E25-0169	D2726
Thornley, Irene	18 May 1902	Iowa	01 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Wheeldon	D25-0265	D2694
Thornley, Marion Arthur	27 Sept. 1927	Iowa	13 Apr. 1935	Dallas	Warner	F25-0065	D2759
Thornley, Marion McColl	04 Sept. 1856	California	20 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Wooster	B25-0196	D2639
Thornton, Leander	01 July 1844	Illinois	17 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Henderson	25-1293	D2123
Thornton, Mike	07 Feb. 1867	Canada	13 Nov. 1921	Dallas	O'Malley	25-0070	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Throop, Elizabeth Briggs	24 Apr. 1850		18 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Grunnil	25-1529	D2123
Tiernan, Loretta Nixon	18 Aug. 1890	Iowa	22 Apr. 1922	Dallas	Comer	25-0176	D2122
Tiernan, Nell	14 Feb. 1878	Iowa	08 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Evoy	C25-0077	D2665
Tietjen (Baby Boy)	28 May 1923	Iowa	28 May 1923	Dallas	Ahrens	25-0485	D2122
Tietjen (Baby Boy)	27 Dec. 1921	Iowa	27 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Alireus	25-0191	D2122
Tietjen, Gustel	27 Oct. 1913	Iowa	05 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0011	D2826
Tietjen, Marie	18 Oct. 1881	Iowa	11 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Myers	J25-0202	D2860
Timmens, James Daniel	10 Mar. 1856	Scotland	04 Aug. 1932	Dallas	Gold	C25-0152	D2665
Tindrell, Everett	12 Aug. 1901	Kansas	09 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Yarber	C25-0064	D2665
Tingwald, Anna Marie	02 Sept. 1938	Iowa	25 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Hahn	J25-0204	D2860
Tingwald, Christena	13 Mar. 1858	Germany	26 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0087	D2693
Tingwald, Henry	27 Feb. 1861	Germany	05 Nov. 1926	Dallas	Staususer	25-1302	D2123
Tingwald, Olive	12 May 1921	Missouri	19 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Sexton	25-0211	D2122
Tipton, Alida Stevens	13 Sept. 1859	Wisconsin	24 May 1923	Dallas	Mack	25-0489	D2122
Tipton, James William	24 Mar. 1860	Ohio	25 Sept. 1928	Dallas		25-1741	D2123
Tirreon, Carrie	04 Dec. 1860	Ohio	30 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Carter	25-1641	D2123
Titus, Griffin S.	02 Dec. 1866	Illinois	22 July 1927	Dallas	Stewart	25-1448	D2123
Todd, Clarkie Ann	25 July 1850	Iowa	06 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0045	D2759
Todd, Etta Viola	19 May 1915	Mississippi	15 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Holloman	25-1780	D2123
Todd, James K. Polk	17 June 1844	Illinois	08 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1030	D2122
Todd, Madonna Rae	26 June 1937	Iowa	31 May 1939	Dallas	McDermott	25-0097	D2894
Todd, W.H.	12 July 1841	Indiana	03 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Metz	25-0649	D2122
Todd, William Dean	03 Jan. 1932	Iowa	02 Apr. 1932	Dallas	Kinder	C25-0081	D2665
Tolbert, Sarah J.	04 Aug. 1842	Ohio	21 June 1927	Dallas	Kinney	25-1422	D2123
Toljan, Emil	25 June 1889	Austria Hungary	03 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Perkovich	G25-0027	D2790
Tolle, John Edward	28 July 1867	Iowa	03 May 1935	Dallas	Ganoe	F25-0085	D2759
Tomer, Charles Frederick	21 July 1855	New York	25 Feb. 1927	Dallas		25-1350	D2123
Tomer, Esther Grace	08 June 1898	Iowa	24 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Davis	25-0073	D2894
Tompkins, Alonzo	25 Feb. 1847	New York	21 Aug. 1930	Dallas	Ball	A25-0173	D2610
Tompson, Perry	12 Aug. 1858	Iowa	17 Nov. 1934	Dallas	Elliott	E25-0231	D2726
Topping, Luella	17 Dec. 1866	Illinois	02 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Truman	B25-0163	D2639
Torkelson, Thomas	c.1877	Norway	25 Oct. 1921	Dallas		25-0066	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Tornburg, Westly Arthur	07 Nov. 1868	Iowa	25 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Miller	F25-0244	D2759
Towers, Ira Wiliam	09 Dec. 1856	Iowa	15 May 1925	Dallas	Duck	25-0944	D2122
Townes, Lovina Elizabeth	28 May 1854	Indiana	10 July 1923	Dallas	Anderson	25-0466	D2122
Townley, Jess C.	04 July 1894	Missouri	03 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Branson	B25-0220	D2639
Townley, Leona Ruth	13 May 1918	Iowa	04 Feb. 1931	Dallas	Titus	B25-0063	D2638
Townsend, Harrison M.	20 Jan. 1847	Illinois	13 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Beers	F25-0192	D2759
Travis, Donald Lurton	25 Mar. 1925	Iowa	21 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Leggett	25-1768	D2123
Treat, Warren F.	13 Aug. 1856	Ohio	16 July 1930	Dallas	Green	A25-0139	D2610
Trent, Elisabeth Jane	04 Sept. 1857	Iowa	14 Aug. 1923	Dallas	Imly	25-0519	D2122
Trent, Francis Marion	26 Aug. 1849	Indiana	08 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Rodgers	E25-0027	D2726
Trent, Grace	22 Oct. 1924	Iowa	22 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Trent	25-0747	D2122
Trimble, Ernest Clyce	14 May 1877	Iowa	08 Oct. 1927	Dallas	Winfield	25-1490	D2123
Trotter, Rita Faye	01 Oct. 1934	Iowa	19 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Kipping	H25-0162	D2826
Troughear, Dora A.	08 Jan. 1867	Illinois	06 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Griffin	J25-0022	D2860
Troup, Dora Hemphill	19 Oct. 1884	Illinois	15 Feb. 1939	Dallas	Graves	25-0022	D2893
Trout, Alexander W.	11 Sept. 1844	Illinois	08 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Ireland	25-0848	D2122
Trowth, John J.	10 Oct. 1849	Germany	20 Jan. 1929	Dallas		25-1834	D2123
Troyer, Charles Samuel	05 Jan. 1920	Iowa	04 Aug. 1931	Dallas	McCombs	B25-0155	D2639
Trunick, Louvica	26 Jan. 1851	Illinois	21 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Strange	25-0757	D2122
Trustee, Zachary Taylor	13 Aug. 1856	Kentucky	27 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Cotton	F25-0176	D2759
Tubbs, Eunice Bernice	23 Apr. 1909	Arkansas	11 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Goodin	25-1148	D2123
Turk, William	1871	Kentucky	04 Aug. 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0150	D2894
Turner (Baby Boy)	14 Mar. 1926	Iowa	16 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Green	25-1150	D2123
Turner, Henry Alexander	24 May 1879	Iowa	10 May 1929	Dallas	Hannan	25-1935	D2123
Turner, John French	30 Sept. 1848	Maine	01 May 1927	Dallas	French	25-1406	D2123
Turnipseed, Gertrudge Evangeline	10 Mar. 1932	Iowa	10 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Roush	C25-0067	D2665
Tuttle, Gerald Stanley	09 Jan. 1938	Iowa	21 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Renshaw	J25-0004	D2860
Tyer, Frederick William	01 June 1848	New Jersey	10 Apr. 1929	Dallas	Franklin	25-1922	D2123
Tyer, Mary Louisa	27 Sept. 1857	Iowa	05 May 1929	Dallas	Franklin	25-1941	D2123
Ullrich, Joseph	11 Aug. 1871	Austria	15 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Werner	25-0179	D2894
Ulrich, John J.	08 Mar. 1858	Germany	28 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Weitchman	B25-0171	D2639
Ulum, William Allen	14 Feb. 1835	Virginia	23 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Waters	25-0884	D2122

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Underwood, Anna	c.1883	Iowa	26 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Gooley	25-0408	D2122
Unidentified Male	c.1887		27 June 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0109	D2860
Untied, Virgil Paul	14 Feb. 1898	Ohio	25 July 1931	Dallas	Mortimer	B25-0150	D2638
Upton, Frank A.	03 May 1892	Iowa	20 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Flannery	E25-0187	D2726
Valentine, George Marion	04 July 1856	Indiana	25 July 1935	Dallas	Riley	F25-0124	D2759
Valentine, Mary Elizabeth	01 Oct. 1859	Indiana	30 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Fish	J25-0262	D2860
Van Cleave, Adolphus Burton	19 Oct. 1861	Iowa	25 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Fisher	25-0619	D2122
Van Cleave, Anderson Cornelius	11 Apr. 1860	Iowa	03 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Fisher	25-1802	D2123
Van Cleave, Lulu E.	21 Apr. 1867	Missouri	20 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Presser	25-1507	D2123
Van Fossen, Mary Ellen	11 July 1861	Indiana	28 June 1939	Dallas	Coons	25-0110	D2894
Van Fossen, Walter Scott	02 Sept. 1850	Indiana	04 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Kuinear	D25-0260	D2694
Van Note, William A.	09 June 1853	Iowa	29 July 1922	Dallas	McAfferty	25-0278	D2122
Van Patten, Jennie Ann	05 Sept. 1846	New York	26 May 1929	Dallas	McMellon	25-1938	D2123
Van Winkle, Charlie Adrain	17 Aug. 1872	Iowa	06 Oct. 1939	Dallas	Thomson	25-0188	D2894
Vance, Rose	25 Mar. 1859	Wisconsin	25 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Wallice	25-1633	D2123
VanCleave, Edward	20 June 1859	Iowa	14 Oct. 1938	Dallas	Francis	J25-0198	D2860
VanCleave, Ida Hougham	20 Apr. 1861	Iowa	24 July 1934	Dallas	College	E25-0148	D2726
VanCleve, Sylvester A.	29 June 1858	Iowa	01 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Fisher	25-0660	D2122
VanDevender, Cora Marie	09 June 1908	Iowa	13 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Hunh	G25-0067	D2790
VanDeventer (Baby Boy)	12 Feb. 1938	Iowa	12 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Repp	J25-0030	D2860
VanEpps, Herbert Charles	27 Jan. 1867	South Dakota	21 July 1936	Dallas	Moss	G25-0156	D2790
VanMeter, Portia Clarke	07 Aug. 1886	Iowa	02 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Green	E25-0043	D2726
Vannatta, Clara May	09 Sept. 1904	Iowa	04 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Armstrong	G25-0243	D2790
Varisco, Chrystal Florence	24 Feb. 1917	Iowa	21 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Johnson	D25-0256	D2694
Varisco, June Lucille	07 June 1934	Iowa	17 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Davis	J25-0020	D2860
Varley, Martin Sylvester	16 May 1865	Iowa	23 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Motes	G25-0233	D2790
Varley, Rose Charlotte	24 Aug. 1871	Iowa	27 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Wilson	G25-0265	D2790
Veatch, Edwin Ellsworth	07 May 1900	Iowa	02 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Trouth	G25-0180	D2790
Vecich, Catherine	14 Nov. 1870	Croatia	05 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0071	D2790
Veenstra, Eva	20 May 1844	Holland	19 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Rapp	25-1519	D2123
Veenstra, Herman	18 Jan. 1876	Iowa	31 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Byar	25-0303	D2122
Veenstra, Laura May	14 Mar. 1884	Iowa	21 Jan. 1930	Dallas	Whitekettle	A25-0018	D2610

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Vernon, Clara May	18 Dec. 1861	Illinois	14 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Holcomb	G25-0252	D2790
Vernon, Raymond Ashul	13 July 1883	Iowa	25 June 1938	Dallas	Smith	J25-0111	D2860
Vickory, Charles	06 Apr. 1849	Pennsylvania	20 July 1928	Dallas		25-1725	D2123
Vickroy, Elizabeth	29 Sept. 1852	Pennsylvania	03 July 1938	Dallas	Reihard	J25-0123	D2860
Vickroy, Ross	12 May 1933	Iowa	09 Jan. 1939	Dallas	Frantum	25-0012	D2893
Voas, Eliza Emily	02 June 1841	England	19 Mar. 1936	Dallas	Bale	G25-0050	D2790
Voas, Mabel Claire	26 Nov. 1881	Iowa	13 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Cartwright	H25-0026	D2826
Vogal, Edward	25 Aug. 1859	Wisconsin	16 Mar. 1935	Dallas		F25-0053	D2759
Vogel, Mariane Dorathei	10 Nov. 1849	Germany	04 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0048	D2860
Vogel, Mary	25 Nov. 1837	Germany	09 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1154	D2123
Voos, Sherman R.	21 Oct. 1867	Iowa	21 June 1939	Dallas	Randell	25-0107	D2894
Wacht, Nicholas	11 Nov. 1836	Germany	02 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Martin	25-0055	D2122
Waddell, Mary A.	11 June 1861	Iowa	06 July 1928	Dallas		25-1706	D2123
Wade, Charles Walas	11 Sept. 1851	New York	06 Nov. 1929	Dallas	Pollard	25-2059	D2123
Wagner, Dorris	08 July 1882	Illinois	04 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Phelps	25-1510	D2123
Wagner, Earnest Edwin	10 Apr. 1877	Iowa	20 June 1928	Dallas	Sellman	25-1690	D2123
Wagner, Ida	11 Oct. 1846	Pennsylvania	08 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Wammer	G25-0191	D2790
Wagner, William Renfew	29 May 1854	West Virginia	23 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Hayden	J25-0007	D2860
Walker, Bettie May	21 Oct. 1922	Iowa	10 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Carr	25-0401	D2122
Walker, Dortha Louise	12 Aug. 1891	Iowa	10 Sept. 1922	Dallas	Cook	25-0268	D2122
Walker, Elizabeth	23 Dec. 1844	Ohio	01 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Calbeck	B25-0176	D2639
Walker, Esther	13 Nov. 1852	Iowa	18 Dec. 1938	Dallas	Orton	J25-0254	D2860
Walker, George Mitchell	06 May 1863	Indiana	29 May 1924	Dallas	Duese	25-0666	D2122
Walker, Hannah E.	25 July 1858	Massachusetts	13 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Eddie	E25-0016	D2726
Walker, Jennie Almeda	26 Apr. 1910	Iowa	12 May 1928	Dallas	Turner	25-1668	D2123
Walker, Michael	12 Oct. 1851	Canada	26 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Sevllion	25-0777	D2122
Walker, Nora	03 Dec. 1875	Iowa	23 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Burkhart	H25-0015	D2826
Walker, Roger D.	10 Aug. 1926	Iowa	28 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Smith	25-1770	D2123
Walker, T.J.	c.1870		24 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-1065	D2122
Walker, William	07 Nov. 1835	Canada	16 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1889	D2123
Walker, William S.	1854		28 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0217	D2826
Wall, Mary jane	23 July 1858	Iowa	04 May 1939	Dallas	Robinson	25-0093	D2894

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Wallace, Mary Jane	09 Aug. 1887	Iowa	06 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Head	D25-0219	D2694
Wallace, Rachel Carson	22 Aug. 1849	Canada	24 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0313	D2122
Wallis, Lola Ann	18 May 1837	Connecticut	27 Jan. 1923	Dallas	Hume	25-0345	D2122
Walrath, Vera Golden	14 Mar. 1902	Iowa	19 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0167	D2826
Walter, George Wesley	04 Feb. 1852	Pennsylvania	19 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Gemberling	G25-0194	D2790
Walter, Lulu	26 July 1879	New York	01 May 1938	Dallas	Savellia	J25-0084	D2860
Walton, Alfred W.	07 Jan. 1873	Iowa	03 June 1936	Dallas	Gorvins	G25-0124	D2790
Walton, Emma F.	16 Dec. 1878	Iowa	10 Oct. 1929	Dallas		25-2033	D2123
Walton, Mary Jane	08 Jan. 1849	Illinois	14 July 1938	Dallas	Cummins	J25-0144	D2860
Ward, Emma Catherine	19 Nov. 1856	Illinois	29 Oct. 1935	Dallas	Yeakel	F25-0203	D2759
Ward, Florence D.	08 Oct. 1892	Iowa	06 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Schaffer	25-1812	D2123
Ward, George M.	31 Mar. 1895	Iowa	24 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Wahl	25-0743	D2122
Ward, Hiram Ward	15 July 1846	Wisconsin	12 Nov. 1933	Dallas	Palmer	D25-0234	D2694
Ward, Julius Clarence	19 Sept. 1876	Iowa	15 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Cole	25-1742	D2123
Ward, Mary Anna	09 July 1852	Pennsylvania	11 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Short	D25-0009	D2693
Warford, Leonard E.	25 Oct. 1889	Nebraska	19 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Burns	G25-0037	D2790
Warford, Mary	06 Aug. 1854	Iowa	05 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Kilpatrick	A25-0257	D2610
Warford, Melvin Lamar	22 Jan. 1924	Iowa	15 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Jennings	25-0618	D2122
Warner, Charles E.	27 Jan. 1887	Iowa	30 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Summerville	D25-0052	D2693
Warnli, Harold N.	20 July 1899	Iowa	02 Mar. 1938	Dallas	Burkhart	J25-0041	D2860
Washington, Dave	c.1852		26 June 1922	Dallas		25-0287	D2122
Washington, Katie	c.1852	Oklahoma	23 June 1922	Dallas		25-0286	D2122
Wasson, Janette	31 Oct. 1851	Illinois	04 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Taylor	25-1119	D2123
Wasson, John Finley	04 Dec. 1865	Iowa	10 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Parks	B25-0073	D2638
Wasson, Morris H.	12 Aug. 1921	Iowa	16 Aug. 1921	Dallas	Shinker	25-0028	D2122
Wastney, Mary	07 Feb. 1855	England	08 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0025	D2826
Waterhus, Martin	05 Apr. 1895	Minnesota	18 Sept. 1921	Dallas	Monrous	25-0031	D2122
Waterman, Edwin Douglas	05 Sept. 1864	Illinois	12 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Coffin	A25-0061	D2610
Waters, Dorsey Conway	05 July 1862	Indiana	03 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Conway	25-1636	D2123
Waters, John Jr.	06 May 1923	Iowa	09 May 1923	Dallas	Taylor	25-0477	D2122
Waters, Lillie Estella	27 Dec. 1868	Iowa	22 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Reynolds	J25-0177	D2860
Watkins, Mable Catherine	20 Sept. 1902	Iowa	21 Apr. 1926	Dallas	McNutt	25-1175	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Watkins, Ranson	17 Jan. 1877	Missouri	20 May 1935	Dallas	Poper	F25-0108	D2759
Watson, James Horace	06 Dec. 1866	New York	11 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Loomis	25-0059	D2122
Watson, John	08 Oct. 1868	New York	30 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1602	D2123
Watters, Bert Reed	01 Nov. 1889	Iowa	10 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Morgan	25-1000	D2122
Weaver, Margarette	01 Aug. 1861	Ohio	01 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Clinton	D25-0031	D2693
Weaver, Mary Jane LeRew	27 Apr. 1835	Maryland	20 Dec. 1923	Dallas		25-0584	D2122
Webb (Baby Girl)	19 Feb. 1930	Iowa	19 Feb. 1930	Dallas	Gray	A25-0034	D2610
Webb, Harold Dale	09 July 1928	Iowa	11 July 1928	Dallas	Grup	25-1703	D2123
Webb, Ira	06 June 1929	Iowa	06 June 1929	Dallas	Grup	25-1964	D2123
Webb, John Albert	04 Juuly 1878	Iowa	22 Sept. 1937	Dallas	Runyan	H25-0158	D2826
Webb, John Henry	08 July 1861	Iowa	30 Jan. 1935	Dallas	Blackmore	F25-0020	D2759
Webb, Lydia	14 Apr. 1849	Indiana	24 June 1931	Dallas	Diggs	B25-0120	D2638
Webb, Maria Louisa	09 Apr. 1863	Iowa	07 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Trimble	25-1087	D2122
Weber, Martha Alice	20 June 1867	Iowa	11 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Mailer	D25-0244	D2694
Webster, Donald Edgar	29 Oct. 1912	Iowa	05 Dec. 1937	Dallas	Shirley	H25-0203	D2826
Weddle, John R.	04 Oct. 1845	Missouri	18 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Pruit	25-1147	D2123
Weeks, Anna Margurite	12 Feb. 1852	Iowa	24 Feb. 1926	Dallas	Schoen	25-1130	D2123
Weems (Baby Boy)	09 Jan. 1925	Iowa	09 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Batr	25-0784	D2122
Weems, Ida	20 Mar. 1867	Indiana	19 Mar. 1939	Dallas	Spillers	25-0045	D2893
Weidner, Hazel Tyer	17 Sept. 1907	Iowa	14 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Flinn	H25-0052	D2826
Weiller, Henrietta	18 Apr. 1840	Pennsylvania	24 Dec. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1327	D2123
Weimer, Wallis	22 July 1873	Michigan	02 Aug. 1925	Dallas		25-0990	D2122
Welby, John James	02 Jan. 1868	Iowa	15 Nov. 1936	Dallas	Golden	G25-0220	D2790
Welby, Patrick Eugene	10 Aug. 1918	Iowa	08 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Sullivan	25-1474	D2123
Welby, T.F.	21 Feb. 1876	Iowa	26 June 1934	Dallas	Golden	E25-0121	D2726
Welch, Hattie	28 Mar. 1873	Iowa	17 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Reed	G25-0201	D2790
Welch, John	13 May 1880	Iowa	15 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Rogers	25-0354	D2122
Welch, Luebert	18 Jan. 1869	Iowa	19 July 1925	Dallas	Elliott	25-0957	D2122
Welch, Mary H.	16 Aug. 1859	Germany	17 May 1933	Dallas	Unknown	D25-0112	D2693
Welder, Edith	07 May 1905	Iowa	14 June 1925	Dallas	Filmer	25-0946	D2122
Welder, Marby	1886	Iowa	19 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Long	H25-0198	D2826
Welgone, John	04 June 1844	Sweden	06 May 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0013	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Wells, George C.	23 Sept. 1878	Kansas	09 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Clendein	25-0900	D2122
Welsch, Henry	c.1855		24 Oct. 1922	Dallas		25-0302	D2122
Wenger, Aaron W.	21 Apr. 1863	Pennsylvania	25 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Wingert	25-0079	D2894
Wenger, Anna Mary	24 Dec. 1866	Pennsylvania	11 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Brechbill	C25-0018	D2665
Weppner, Marjory	24 Feb. 1928	Iowa	24 Feb. 1928	Dallas	Plass	25-1598	D2123
Werts, Catherine E.	08 May 1846	Pennsylvania	24 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1886	D2123
Wesley, Louis Barrow	20 Aug. 1935	Iowa	13 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Crowder	F25-0178	D2759
West (Baby Boy)	23 Dec. 1932	Iowa	24 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Graham	C25-0243	D2665
West Mahala Ann	02 Oct. 1852	Indiana	30 Jan. 1937	Dallas	Etchison	H25-0020	D2826
West, Ceddie A.	03 May 1871	Wisconsin	10 Mar. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0040	D2759
West, Gene Willard	30 Mar. 1927	Iowa	22 Mar. 1931	Dallas	McLaughlin	B25-0052	D2638
West, Harry L.	11 Aug. 1899	Iowa	22 June 1938	Dallas	Meilicke	J25-0118	D2860
West, James Albert	26 Mar. 1862	Iowa	25 July 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0147	D2726
West, Mildred A.	21 July 1904	Iowa	29 Nov. 1923	Dallas	Gorham(?)	25-0403	D2122
West, Robert F.	08 July 1885	Iowa	14 Jan. 1938	Dallas	Nies	J25-0014	D2860
West, Robert Harrison	24 Apr. 1860	Iowa	30 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Myers	B25-0091	D2638
West, Saddle	06 July 1863	Pennsylvania	19 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Unknown	F25-0218	D2759
West, Thomas J.	01 July 1870	Iowa	03 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0058	D2826
West, William Edward	24 Sept. 1863	Iowa	16 July 1929	Dallas	Myers	25-1981	D2123
West, William Francis	27 Dec. 1859	Iowa	01 July 1925	Dallas	King	25-0967	D2122
Westcott, William D.	20 Nov. 1862	Wisconsin	15 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Sibley	25-1872	D2123
Westerbeck, Nellie Magdaline	11 Jan. 1923	Iowa	16 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Hunt	25-0662	D2122
Wheeler, Edith Jane	03 Jan. 1886	Iowa	11 Mar. 1925	Dallas	Linder	25-0887	D2122
Wheeler, Frank	c.1865	Illinois	03 May 1932	Dallas	Lalen	C25-0103	D2665
Wheeler, James B.	03 July 1857	Missouri	07 Aug. 1927	Dallas	Killion	25-1462	D2123
Wheeler, Mary Ann	18 Apr. 1858	Iowa	31 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Platt	25-1028	D2122
Whisner, Frank M.	19 Sept. 1861	Kentucky	26 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Ford	D25-0167	D2693
Whisner, Georgie A.	03 Feb. 1860	Ohio	20 May 1934	Dallas	Stevens	E25-0093	D2726
Whitcomb, Betsy Elizabeth	23 June 1848	Vermont	20 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Kellogg	B25-0172	D2639
White, Bartlay	28 Feb. 1848	Ohio	29 Jan. 1926	Dallas	Dew	25-1099	D2123
White, Clarence	06 Dec. 1873	Iowa	10 Apr. 1924	Dallas	Edwards	25-0656	D2122
White, James W.	20 June 1855	Indiana	06 Sept. 1936	Dallas	Wright	G25-0179	D2790

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
White, John Bushrod	14 Jan. 1849	Kentucky	04 Feb. 1937	Dallas	Cooley	H25-0035	D2826
White, John Wesley	28 Feb. 1852	Iowa	02 Feb. 1925	Dallas	Arrasmith	25-0852	D2122
White, Joseph	01 Aug. 1864	Indiana	06 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Berry	25-1168	D2123
White, Julie	c.1861	Maine	28 Sept. 1923	Dallas		25-0542	D2122
White, Keith Eugene	19 July 1927	Iowa	21 July 1927	Dallas	Moorehead	25-1451	D2123
White, Kenneth	06 Mar. 1922	Iowa	28 Sept. 1934	Dallas	Bradford	E25-0178	D2726
White, Lewis E.	04 Feb. 1872	Illinois	21 July 1923	Dallas	Morehead	25-0505	D2122
White, Louisa Rosetta	08 Sept. 1853	Indiana	28 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Robinson	25-1736	D2123
White, Lucy L.	15 Jan. 1853	Indiana	19 June 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1426	D2123
White, Lucy V.	08 May 1869	Iowa	06 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Dennis	F25-0164	D2759
White, Mary Ann	02 May 1841	Indiana	16 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Norris	25-1144	D2123
White, Mary Greene	20 Aug. 1852	Iowa	28 Nov. 1924	Dallas	Sturgis	25-0764	D2122
White, Maxine Marie	26 Sept. 1928	Iowa	20 May 1930	Dallas	Gutchall	A25-0091	D2610
White, Nelson	c.1921	Iowa	29 Jan. 1924	Dallas	Lake	25-0588	D2122
White, William Henry	17 July 1875	Iowa	17 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Titis	25-0643	D2122
White, William Junior	04 Apr. 1931	Iowa	14 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Tyrrell	B25-0114	D2638
Whited, Ennis A.	01 Dec. 1853	Iowa	10 Mar. 1923	Dallas	Surban	25-0413	D2122
Whitehead, Alice	21 Sept. 1854	Illinois	19 Mar. 1928	Dallas	Satts	25-1612	D2123
Whitzel, William Archer	21 Jan. 1873	Iowa	30 Aug. 1922	Dallas	Robertson	25-0797	D2122
Wicks, John Delbert	17 Aug. 1883	Iowa	04 Aug. 1930	Dallas	West	A25-0165	D2610
Wicks, Leroy Myers	21 Feb. 1893	Iowa	23 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Myers	25-1365	D2123
Wicks, Margaret	14 Feb. 1905	Iowa	04 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Clark	D25-0160	D2693
Wicks, Mary F.	11 Apr. 1871	Iowa	20 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Meyers	F25-0217	D2759
Wicks, William	24 Sept. 1852	New York	05 June 1935	Dallas	Pitts	F25-0101	D2759
Wightman, Joanna	15 Sept. 1845	Iowa	11 Dec. 1934	Dallas	Barr	E25-0251	D2726
Wignall, Henry	13 July 1873	Iowa	18 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Newman	C25-0055	D2665
Wiistenberg, Leonard Henry	28 May 1861	Illinois	16 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Smith	25-0072	D2894
Wilcox, Darwin Eugene	20 Sept. 1924	Iowa	30 Sept. 1924	Dallas	Paiste	25-0735	D2122
Wilcox, Elizabeth	11 Feb. 1843	Illinois	19 Feb. 1922	Dallas	Dixon	25-0195	D2122
Wilcox, Isabelle May Hay	26 Apr. 1861	Illinois	04 Apr. 1931	Dallas	Crawford	B25-0070	D2638
Wilcox, Kate May	23 May 1864	Iowa	14 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Ogborn	D25-0086	D2693
Wilcox, Katherine	25 Aug. 1839	New York	20 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Follett	25-1731	D2123

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Wilcox, Mary Ann	15 Oct. 1843	Illinois	22 Apr. 1926	Dallas	Benjiman	25-1177	D2123
Wilcox, Minerva	30 Apr. 1850	Indiana	19 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Chance	25-1762	D2123
Wilcox, Rebecca	02 Nov. 1839	Illinois	01 Sec. 1928	Dallas	Benjaman	25-1795	D2123
Wilcox, Robert Charles	13 Aug. 1914	Iowa	04 Oct. 1932	Dallas	Brown	C25-0197	D2665
Wilcox, Ruth Anne	22 Oct. 1929	Iowa	31 Oct. 1929	Dallas	White	25-2023	D2123
Wilcox, Thomas	07 Nov. 1878	Iowa	27 July 1939	Dallas	Eining	25-0136	D2894
Wilcox, W.E.	14 Nov. 1851	Indiana	12 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Bennett	25-0772	D2122
Wilcox, William C.	01 Apr. 1875	Iowa	17 Oct. 1933	Dallas	Ewing	D25-0211	D2694
Wilcox, William Henry	13 Nov. 1840	New York	31 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Allen	25-0875	D2122
Wilcox, William Wesley	25 Feb. 1857	Iowa	25 June 1939	Dallas	Council	25-0119	D2894
Wild, Joyce Louise	13 Apr. 1934	Iowa	18 Apr. 1934	Dallas	Fulks	E25-0081	D2726
Wiles, Celestia M.	04 Apr. 1844	Maine	02 Jan. 1932	Dallas	Norton	C25-0017	D2665
Wilhite, Walter A.	c.1855	Illinois	05 Feb. 1924	Dallas		25-0615	D2122
Williams, Jim	c.1910		02 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1290	D2123
Wilkes, Gussie Marie	25 Aug. 1857		23 Dec. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1532	D2123
Wilkie, Henry Fred	14 May 1912	Iowa	19 May 1927	Dallas	Vukrka	25-1415	D2123
Wilkie, Thomas Brown	16 Oct. 1894	Pennsylvania	12 July 1934	Dallas	Brown	E25-0221	D2726
Wilkins, Anna Mary	14 Jan. 1858	Illinois	18 May 1930	Dallas	Pendergast	A25-0096	D2610
Wilkinson, Clyde James	02 Feb. 1857	Ohio	09 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Boomhower	D25-0099	D2693
Williams, Belle E.	05 June 1854	Illinois	25 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Unknown	B25-0048	D2638
Williams, Charles Ellsworth	14 Nov. 1862	Indiana	14 May 1928	Dallas	Barnard	25-1659	D2123
Williams, Cora Dell	30 Apr. 1867	Iowa	20 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Flumerfelt	B25-0178	D2639
Williams, Cornellia	07 Dec. 1845	Illinois	23 July 1931	Dallas	Benton	B25-0149	D2638
Williams, Danial S.	24 Aug. 1841	Illinois	25 June 1928	Dallas	Bradley	25-1688	D2123
Williams, Emma Green	03 Feb. 1854	New York	21 May 1932	Dallas	Sturgis	C25-0093	D2665
Williams, Frank	16 Apr. 1850	Illinois	17 May 1925	Dallas	Clark	25-0938	D2122
Williams, James	c.1908	Ohio	16 Dec. 1933	Dallas	Payton	D25-0262	D2694
Williams, John D.	10 May 1885	Alabama	07 June 1930	Dallas	Banks	A25-0114	D2610
Williams, Marie Francis	08 Mar. 1851	Ohio	18 Oct. 1925	Dallas	Mitchell	25-1036	D2122
Williams, Reese	20 Oct. 1868	Illinois	03 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Summerskill	C25-0013	D2665
Williams, William Caleb	05 Apr. 1871	Pennsylvania	14 Mar. 1924	Dallas	Benzl	25-0637	D2122
Williams, William Frank	18 Jan. 1847	Pennsylvania	20 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Gross	25-0801	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Williamson, Alfred William	31 July 1859	Canada	06 June 1934	Dallas	Lloyd	E25-0113	D2726
Williamson, Donald Edward	09 Nov. 1929	Iowa	12 Nov. 1929	Dallas	McCain	25-2055	D2123
Williamson, Margaret Lloyd	27 Nov. 1838	Canada	07 Nov. 1922	Dallas	Mouder	25-0315	D2122
Willis, Donald Dwite	04 Sept. 1923	Iowa	05 Jan. 1925	Dallas	Skinnir	25-0778	D2122
Willis, Henry Harve	07 Sept. 1850	Indiana	20 July 1930	Dallas	Unknown	A25-0137	D2610
Willis, Perry A.	25 Mar. 1848	Illinois	28 Feb. 1926	Dallas		25-1122	D2123
Willis, Sabrina	12 June 1840	Indiana	29 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1137	D2123
Wills, John D.	19 Oct. 1915	Kansas	30 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Weber	25-1272	D2123
Wills, Lulu M.	05 Nov. 1882	Iowa	26 May 1928	Dallas	Duel	25-1658	D2123
Wills, Ronald Gene	19 Apr. 1937	Iowa	29 June 1937	Dallas	Dill	H25-0119	D2826
Wilmes, Catherine	15 Sept. 1860	Luxembourg	17 June 1939	Dallas	Unknown	25-0117	D2894
Wilson, Alma	09 Feb. 1865	Illinois	04 Feb. 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0020	D2726
Wilson, Edna M.	04 Mar. 1864	Ohio	20 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Mills	E25-0050	D2726
Wilson, Ervin	19 Feb. 1865	Indiana	30 June 1923	Dallas	Hoover	25-0498	D2122
Wilson, George Wiliam	29 June 1924	Iowa	25 Aug. 1926	Dallas	Rickets	25-1265	D2123
Wilson, Guy C.	19 Oct. 1879	Iowa	08 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Mealy	D25-0190	D2693
Wilson, Howard	15 Nov. 1916	Minnesota	30 June 1926	Dallas	Crocker	25-1215	D2123
Wilson, Jack	26 Jan. 1929	Iowa	03 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Goff	25-1871	D2123
Wilson, James	14 Apr. 1850	Iowa	08 Nov. 1935	Dallas	Mills	F25-0207	D2759
Wilson, James Joseph	12 Nov. 1924	Iowa	08 July 1937	Dallas	Tilley	H25-0123	D2826
Wilson, Jaunatia	28 Nov. 1903	Illinois	21 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Trine	25-0617	D2122
Wilson, Jean	26 Jan. 1929	Iowa	07 Mar. 1929	Dallas	Goff	25-1870	D2123
Wilson, John Eland	30 Jan. 1869	Iowa	16 June 1927	Dallas	Fox	25-1430	D2123
Wilson, John Francis	14 Mar. 1933	Iowa	14 Mar. 1933	Dallas	Triplett	D25-0058	D2693
Wilson, Martha Ann	26 Oct. 1848	Ohio	21 June 1929	Dallas	Hall	25-1961	D2123
Wilson, Mary Elizabeth	09 May 1852	Ohio	21 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Hamilton	25-1052	D2122
Wilson, Mary Erma	30 Jan. 1925	Colorado	28 Dec. 1937	Dallas	McMillan	H25-0211	D2826
Wilson, Merrilan Louise	15 Sept. 1931	Iowa	06 Oct. 1931	Dallas	Goff	B25-0206	D2639
Wilson, Nannie Bell	06 June 1863	Ohio	17 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Thornburg	E25-0048	D2726
Wilson, Robert E.	14 Feb. 1923	Minnesota	14 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Unknown	25-0369	D2122
Wilson, Rose	03 Mar. 1853	Indiana	03 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Sanford	D25-0001	D2693
Wilson, Rufus R.	26 Oct. 1841	Illinois	20 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Vance	E25-0014	D2726

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Wilson, Ruth Belle	23 Jan. 1921	Iowa	23 Mar. 1922	Dallas	Lincoln	25-0161	D2122
Wilson, Thomas	09 May 1930	Iowa	09 May 1930	Dallas	Hoeye	A25-0110	D2610
Wilson, Virginia Ann	06 Sept. 1931	Iowa	06 May 1934	Dallas	Reed	E25-0101	D2726
Winchell, Lloyd Richard	30 July 1931	Iowa	06 Mar. 1934	Dallas	Clemmen	E25-0060	D2726
Winegar, William Hoadley	30 Mar. 1873	New York	16 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Sammons	25-1297	D2123
Winslow, Chuza	20 Sept. 1850	Indiana	26 June 1926	Dallas	Morman	25-1218	D2123
Winslow, Samantha Katherine	12 June 1849	Illinois	21 Mar. 1931	Dallas	Strange	B25-0062	D2638
Winters, James Frederick	30 May 1923	Iowa	04 Nov. 1939	Dallas	Meader	25-0200	D2894
Wirick, Leona	15 Sept. 1878	Wisconsin	04 Oct. 1936	Dallas	Matthews	G25-0198	D2790
Wirt, Elliott E.	31 Jan. 1869	Iowa	17 Feb. 1935	Dallas	Doran	F25-0033	D2759
Wiscott, Marilda Francis	01 Apr. 1864	Illinois	25 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Thacker	25-1336	D2123
Wise, Alice Blanche	06 Apr. 1868	Illinois	07 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Lambert	G25-0072	D2790
Wise, Benjamin	28 May 1846	Ohio	03 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1513	D2123
Wise, Gertrude Caroline	26 Feb. 1870	Iowa	02 Feb. 1933	Dallas	Blinn	D25-0035	D2693
Wise, Henry	14 Apr. 1872	Iowa	14 May 1932	Dallas	Neitert	C25-0096	D2665
Wise, Julia	22 Dec. 1847	Germany	17 June 1929	Dallas		25-1950	D2123
Wise, Mary E.	15 Dec. 1857	Illinois	02 June 1929	Dallas	Russell	25-1945	D2123
Wise, Samuel G.	02 July 1893	Iowa	05 Mar. 1930	Dallas	Crouse	A25-0066	D2610
Witham, James Wilson	13 Dec. 1856	Ohio	24 Nov. 1930	Dallas	Hodge	A25-0227	D2610
Witter, Emma M.	10 June 1870	Iowa	18 July 1938	Dallas	McHenry	J25-0140	D2860
Witty, Minnie Ann	29 May 1878	Iowa	28 July 1934	Dallas	Unknown	E25-0158	D2726
Wolber, Dora	13 July 1895	Iowa	27 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Kirgis	25-1054	D2122
Wolf, Frank Andy	17 Sept. 1861	Montana	05 Nov. 1931	Dallas	Emma	B25-0227	D2639
Wolf, Martha Redfield	05 July 1858	Iowa	04 Dec. 1925	Dallas	Moore	25-1078	D2122
Wolf, William	14 Mar. 1855	Ohio	24 Feb. 1923	Dallas	Keebler	25-0361	D2122
Wolfe, Alta	17 July 1873	Indiana	16 Apr. 1936	Dallas	Smith	G25-0073	D2790
Wolfe, Elizabeth	01 Jan. 1872	Indiana	14 Dec. 1935	Dallas	Fields	F25-0238	D2759
Wolfe, Margaret	18 May 1840	Germany	19 May 1924	Dallas	Unknown	25-0671	D2122
Wolfe, Richard	09 Nov. 1855	Iowa	09 Apr. 1933	Dallas	Miller	D25-0104	D2693
Wolgamuth, Isaac B.	26 Jan. 1855	Pennsylvania	18 Dec. 1928	Dallas	Brewbaker	25-1798	D2123
Womacks, John Henry	19 June 1938	Iowa	25 Feb. 1936	Dallas	Gabrial	G25-0018	D2790
Womacks, Nancy Jane	26 July 1855	Iowa	25 May 1932	Dallas		C25-0083	D2665

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Wood, Betsy Ann	11 Aug. 1839	Ohio	05 Jan. 1928	Dallas	Unknown	25-1559	D2123
Wood, Floyd Elon	02 July 1906	Iowa	16 July 1926	Dallas	Nolte	25-1226	D2123
Wood, Hattie J.	25 Sept. 1855	Illinois	13 June 1932	Dallas	Unknown	C25-0118	D2665
Wood, John B.	29 Apr. 1862	New York	30 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Rull	25-1317	D2123
Wood, Virginia Lou	25 July 1929	Iowa	27 July 1929	Dallas	Applen	25-1976	D2123
Wood, Wayne Lawrence	11 Dec. 1903	Iowa	25 June 1923	Dallas	West	25-0494	D2122
Woodard, Green Bury	07 Feb. 1859	Illinois	28 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Black	25-1989	D2123
Woodens, Ella	03 Oct. 1864	Illinois	09 Jan. 1928	Dallas	O'Donnel	25-1569	D2123
Wooders, Harry	03 July 1866	Iowa	18 June 1939	Dallas	Osborne	25-0118	D2894
Woods, Alice	Apr. 1882	Missouri	29 July 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0136	D2860
Woods, Isaac Newton	05 Dec. 1850	Iowa	10 Dec. 1924	Dallas	Rhoads	25-0776	D2122
Woods, John M.	25 Sept. 1861	Ohio	02 June 1934	Dallas	McNulty	E25-0119	D2726
Woods, Laura Amelia	12 Aug. 1854	Ohio	25 Dec. 1932	Dallas	Stuart	C25-0216	D2665
Woodvine, Esta Jane	24 Mar. 1939	Iowa	22 May 1939	Dallas	Prooley	25-0090	D2894
Woodward, John Green	31 Oct. 1873	Iowa	17 Nov. 1937	Dallas	Green	H25-0196	D2826
Woodyard, Josaphine Poindexter	12 Mar. 1872	Iowa	27 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Richart	25-1367	D2123
Woolery, Hannah Jane	01 Mar. 1847	Indiana	17 Apr. 1928	Dallas	Miner	25-1650	D2123
Woolley, Tyler	14 Dec. 1858	Ohio	15 Dec. 1936	Dallas	Unknown	G25-0255	D2790
Woolman, Frances Blanche	09 Jan. 1871	Pennsylvania	31 Oct. 1922	Dallas	Brewbaker	25-0304	D2122
Workman, Benjamin	17 Aug. 1928	Iowa	17 Aug. 1928	Dallas	Carpenter	25-1721	D2123
Workman, Dave D.	28 Oct. 1864	Illinois	08 Feb. 1936	Dallas		G25-0029	D2790
Workman, Fredrich I.	03 May 1866	Illinois	06 Jan. 1933	Dallas	Manettie	D25-0004	D2693
Workman, Nora L.	12 Feb. 1872	Illinois	28 Dec. 1933	Dallas	States	D25-0259	D2694
Workman-Beachen, Rose	19 Jan. 1863	Illinois	17 Jan. 1934	Dallas	Wakeland	E25-0001	D2726
Worrell, Albert A.	06 May 1842	Ohio	25 Aug. 1929	Dallas	Kirk	25-1995	D2123
Worster, Albert L.	24 June 1850	Indiana	13 Sept. 1928	Dallas	Bundraut	25-1744	D2123
Worster, Frank Albert	20 June 1879	Iowa	09 Feb. 1932	Dallas	Dresnor	C25-0025	D2665
Worster, Fred	05 Feb. 1876	Iowa	26 Aug. 1933	Dallas	Dresser	D25-0170	D2693
Worster, Frederick	18 June 1846	Germany	25 Sept. 1925	Dallas	Barnhart	25-1041	D2122
Worster, Margaret Young	27 Dec. 1853	Pennsylvania	09 Sept. 1938	Dallas	Sowash	J25-0175	D2860
Worster, Martha Hazel	05 Apr. 1903	Iowa	21 July 1924	Dallas	Ellis	25-0719	D2122
Worth, Viola Agnes	01 May 1866	Ohio	08 June 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0113	D2860

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Wright, Amanda Caroline	23 Dec. 1852	Indiana	24 Sept. 1935	Dallas	Coffin	F25-0165	D2759
Wright, Elmer Ellsworth	15 Jan. 1869	Iowa	29 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Chestnutwood	H25-0077	D2826
Wright, Frank	25 Apr. 1857	Illinois	14 July 1926	Dallas	Siglin	25-1238	D2123
Wright, John	09 Mar. 1876	Iowa	13 May 1924	Dallas	Zachary	25-0689	D2122
Wright, Loui Bell	18 July 1875	Iowa	10 Oct. 1923	Dallas	Grahm	25-0540	D2122
Wright, M. Pearl	09 Aug. 1882	Iowa	24 Sept. 1927	Dallas	Marks	25-1481	D2123
Wright, Sarrah, Hanna	04 July 1846	Ohio	31 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Brothers	25-1769	D2123
Wright, Thomas Jefferson	23 Nov. 1852	Indiana	12 May 1933	Dallas	Wrightsmore	D25-0113	D2693
Wright, William H.	23 Feb. 1851	Indiana	03 Sept. 1931	Dallas	Wrightsmen	B25-0185	D2639
Wulff, Pearl Leone	15 July 1934	Iowa	29 May 1937	Dallas	Petersen	H25-0092	D2826
Wyckoff, Christena Bell	15 Jan. 1928	Iowa	28 Dec. 1930	Dallas	Rodebush	A25-0244	D2610
Wyckoff, Freddie H.	01 July 1903	Iowa	07 June 1930	Dallas	Dunbar	A25-0118	D2610
Wyckoff, Harry A.	27 Sept. 1892	Iowa	07 June 1932	Dallas	Zehring	C25-0108	D2665
Wykoff, Nancy A.	22 Dec. 1873	Iowa	05 Oct. 1923	Dallas		25-0552	D2122
Yanders, Earnest	18 May 1900	Kentucky	15 Oct. 1924	Dallas	Lee	25-0752	D2122
Yank, Gregory	Mar. 1881	Yugoslavia	22 Nov. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0220	D2860
Yard, Sarah Jane	31 Jan. 1855	Illinois	09 Nov. 1925	Dallas	Hindeman	25-1073	D2122
Yeager, Minnie Mae	10 Dec. 1870	Pennsylvania	08 Oct. 1921	Dallas		25-0050	D2122
Yenter, Fred J.	02 June 1890	Iowa	09 Mar. 1937	Dallas	Bell	H25-0049	D2826
Yetter, Elizabeth Corene	07 Nov. 1925	Iowa	01 Jan. 1927	Dallas	Wilson	25-1372	D2123
Yetter, Isaac	08 May 1849	Pennsylvania	21 Nov. 1927	Dallas	Unknown	25-1516	D2123
Yetter, Sarah Jane	08 Apr. 1853	Pennsylvania	17 June 1929	Dallas	Unknown	25-1958	D2123
York, Aaron Parkest	17 Mar. 1852	Iowa	29 Oct. 1921	Dallas	Hougham	25-0053	D2122
York, Catherine M.	07 Sept. 1859	Illinois	16 Feb. 1938	Dallas	Unknown	J25-0019	D2860
York, Sarah Catherine	28 Dec. 1856	Iowa	07 May 1923	Dallas	Hootman	25-0813	D2122
Young (Baby Boy)	11 Nov. 1928	Iowa	12 Nov. 1928	Dallas	Fauch	25-1782	D2123
Young, Charles	07 Apr. 1858	Iowa	06 Dec. 1922	Dallas	Unknown	25-0310	D2122
Young, De Metrus L.	28 Jan. 1874	Indiana	28 May 1934	Dallas	Lansing	E25-0104	D2726
Young, Isabelle Ann	22 Mar. 1841	Pennsylvania	05 May 1923	Dallas	Oliver	25-0482	D2122
Young, Joseph Kelly	03 Oct. 1868	Pennsylvania	22 Mar. 1932	Dallas	Kelly	C25-0044	D2665
Young, Kate Alice	20 Dec. 1859	Iowa	15 May 1930	Dallas	Claus	A25-0092	D2610
Zanni, Angilo	c.1879	Italy	19 May 1925	Dallas	Unknown	25-0931	D2122

Death Certificate Index - Dallas County (July 1921-1939)

3/16/2015

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	County	Mother's Maiden Name	Number	Box
Zartman, N.G.	25 Aug. 1870	Indiana	13 Feb. 1924	Dallas	Faucett	25-0648	D2122
Zartman, Sarah Amanda	12 Oct. 1849	Indiana	27 Dec. 1921	Dallas	Gillispie	25-0221	D2122
Zeller, Fred Oscar	31 July 1894	Iowa	25 June 1937	Dallas	Merriam	H25-0118	D2826
Zellers, David	18 Dec. 1851	Illinois	11 Mar. 1926	Dallas	Long	25-1132	D2123
Zellers, Laura Virginia	15 Aug. 1850	Pennsylvania	11 Apr. 1937	Dallas	Unknown	H25-0071	D2826
Zickafoose, Lulu May	02 June 1865	Iowa	07 May 1935	Dallas	Reitchart	F25-0084	D2759
Zimmer, Flora Barton	31 Oct. 1871	Pennsylvania	28 Sept. 1933	Dallas	Rhodes	D25-0179	D2693
Zirders, Mary Elizabeth	15 Jan. 1859	Pennsylvania	06 Oct. 1928	Dallas	Hirtsberger	25-1749	D2123
Zuck, Charles E.	14 Aug. 1888	Kansas	31 Aug. 1934	Dallas	Bolinger	E25-0203	D2726
Zuck, Hannah S.	06 June 1851	Pennsylvania	30 Oct. 1926	Dallas	Unknown	25-1288	D2123
Zuck, Jesse H.	30 Oct. 1878	Kansas	21 Apr. 1939	Dallas	Bollinger	25-0080	D2894
Zuck, Laura Viola	02 Mar. 1878	Virginia	02 July 1939	Dallas	Lantis	25-0133	D2894
Zuck, Louisa	11 Oct. 1844	Pennsylvania	16 Sept. 1923	Dallas	Butterbaugh	25-0526	D2122
Zuck, Sarah Rebecca	04 Jan. 1882	Illinois	25 Aug. 1931	Dallas	Royer	B25-0251	D2639